Organization Information

Legal Name

Hope Clinic for Women

DBA (if Applicable)

N/A

Program Name/Title

STD/STI Testing and Treatment Clinic and Well-woman Check Program

Brief Program Description

HCW now has an STD/STI Clinic that provides confidential testing and treatment options to Bonsall, De Luz, Fallbrook, and Rainbow residents at no cost to the patient. Alongside this clinic HCW also offers free well-woman checks to serve as early detection/prevention for breast cancer and cervical cancer.

Is this a new (pilot, recently developed) or established program?

New Initiative/Service

Program Information - Type

Ongoing

Requested Amount

19649

Organization's Mission Statement

As a licensed free primary care medical clinic in Fallbrook California, Hope Clinic for Women provides safe, confidential, supportive medical care that promotes sexual health and well-being. Hope Clinic for Women comes alongside women and men to offer them no-cost medical services, education, and resources regardless of age, race, religion, sexual orientation, or citizenship status.

Established in 2005, Hope Clinic for Women is a safe, and confidential place for equipping women, men, and families who are facing: unplanned pregnancies, prevention education, adoption, and abortion.

Hope Clinic for Women takes a non-political, non-judgmental approach by meeting men and women where they are during difficult circumstances in their life, crossing all socio-economic backgrounds. We have a team of 10 staff and lots of volunteers who work together to provide compassionate, comprehensive care to everyone who comes through our doors.

Organization's Vision Statement

Hope Clinic for Women's vision is to come alongside women and men to offer them no-cost medical care, education and resources regardless of age, race, religion, sexual orientation, or citizenship status. We do this to encourage the growth of mentally and physically healthy families in Fallbrook, Bonsall, Rainbow, and De Luz and create a community of support. We continue to achieve and expand this vision by providing access to free parental education and support, GED Mentoring, pregnancy support, and medical care, along with new programs we are adding, well-woman check-ups, and STI/STD (sexually transmitted infection/ sexually transmitted disease) testing/treatment.



Agency Capability

In 1999 our founder, Amy Putnam, took action to support her friend facing the uncertainty of an unplanned pregnancy. Dr. Michael Forrester, a local physician, offered an office in his practice that allowed Amy to bring compassionate women into her friend's life to listen without judgment and allow her friend to sort through her options. The small support group grew, and Hope Clinic for Women(HCW)was born. HCW moved several times as client numbers increased and new programs and added new programs and services. 2014- The HCW Board of Directors determined that HCW required ownership of a building to proceed with the process of medical conversion with enough space and resources to offer medical center services. October 2018- We renovated the historical Police Station into what we call "Our Home on Hawthorne," which provides ample room for our current programs and room to grow our future programs. Adjacent to our center, we own a small building that serves as our Learning Center, where we offer a free GED program and a space for our new "Fatherhood Initiative."

December 2018- We received a California State Resolution by Senator Joel Anderson, 38th Senatorial District, for the vital role HCW played in improving the quality of life in the greater Fallbrook community. 2020 during the pandemic- We received our license to be a free primary care medical clinic from the State of California Department of Public Health. Since 2018, there have been 157 babies born to moms in our programs, 3,841 clients received over 15,211 support services, 995 new clients received free material assistance, 363 women received pregnancy tests, and 288 received free ultrasounds. Our Demographic: 90% had an annual income of less than \$15,000, 53% were single, and 54% of our clients were under 24 years old.

Agency Collaborations

HCW serves the same demographic (women aged 17-24) as many other agencies in Fallbrook, each providing unique services. To assure optimal care for our patients (clinic) and clients (pregnancy resource and support), we are a key referral agency (to more than 80 public, private, and nonprofit organizations) as young women and their partners experience unplanned pregnancies with or without insurance, homelessness, abuse, and emotional distress.

There are several organizational partnerships that specifically benefit the STI clinic and wellwoman check programs. Our collaboration with Public Health Nurse will provide referrals to our clinic for men and women without insurance. We will refer patients to them for continued care if needed. Village Pharmacy will be our source of medications to treat detected STIs. We will continue to partner with Community Health System to ensure our clients can access services we do not provide. They will also be a source of referral for us for patients who cannot afford STI testing and treatment. HCW partners with the Serenity House – Recovery Center to provide pregnancy and STI education and emergency resource support. We are also working to partner with organizations like Michelle's Place Cancer Resource Center regarding our well-woman checks. Some but not all of our common referrals are to a patient/client's physician or medical provider, Acorn Birth Center for education and options for delivery, WIC for resources, churches who provide additional education and support including ESL, Health and Human Resources for additional benefits, local public health nurses and Riverside Public Health Nursing for support, Palomar Family Counseling and North Coast Counseling Center and Grace Family Counseling in support of mental and family wellbeing, Fallbrook Homeless Advocacy for safe sleep, Mental Health Systems San Diego, and Vista community clinic and the Fallbrook Community Resource Center for assistance in Medicaid application.

Target Population - Age

	Percent of program participants	Estimated number of participants
Children (infants to 12)	0	0
Young Adults (13-17)	25	75

	Percent of program participants	Estimated number of participants
Adults (18-60)	75	225
Seniors (60+)	0	0
We do not collect this data (indicate with 100%)*	0	4

Target Population not collected - Age

NA

Gender

	Percent of program participants
Female	89
Male	9
Non-binary	
Unknown*	2

*Target Population - Gender

NA

Income Level

	Percent of program participants
Extremely Low-Income Limits, ceiling of \$32,100	86
Very Low (50%) Income Limits, ceiling of \$53,500	8
Low (80%) Income Limits, ceiling of \$85,600	0
Higher Than Listed Limits	-1
We do not collect this data (indicate with 100%)*	

^{*}Target Population - Income Level

NA

Projected number of residents that will directly benefit (participant/client) from this program. 300

Social Determinants of Health (SDOH)

Program/Services Description - Social Determinants of Health

Healthcare Access & Quality (Access to Health Care, Access to Primary Care, Health Literacy)

Statement of Need/Problem

"The current rise of STIs is a serious public health concern that requires immediate attention. If left untreated, STIs can lead to severe health complications, including pelvic inflammatory disease (PID), increased risk of getting HIV, certain cancers, and even infertility." (Health and Human Services, 2022) Mother-to-child transmission of STIs can result in stillbirth, neonatal death, low-birth weight and prematurity, sepsis, neonatal conjunctivitis, and congenital deformities. (World Health Organization, 2022))

In North County, about 14% of our residents are 18–24 years old (Census Reporter, 2020). According to the CDC, in 2020, over half (53%) of reported cases of STDs were among adolescents and young adults aged 15–24 years. Currently, 52% of our HCW clients are under 24 years old. That means that 14% of our community is currently considered high risk for STIs.

Hope Clinic for Women comes alongside women and men to offer them no-cost medical care, education, and resources regardless of age, race, religion, sexual orientation, or citizenship status. Throughout the years, we have adjusted and expanded the programs and medical services that we offer based on the needs of our clients and the community. In the last couple of years, we have discovered a need for a no-cost STI/STD Testing and Treatment Clinic in our community. Currently, Fallbrook does not serve the atrisk population well enough. The evidence of this was presented to us when we were forced to turn several adolescents and young adults away because they needed STI/STD testing and treatment. They came to HCW because they had no access to healthcare, their healthcare would not cover the testing, or they could not afford the testing even with the help of their insurance.

Our target population (adolescents, young adults, and pregnant people) are top priority populations for STI prevention (CDC,2020). The CDC recommends that all adults and adolescents ages 13 to 64 be tested at least once for HIV. In addition, all sexually active women younger than 25 should be tested for gonorrhea and chlamydia yearly. Everyone pregnant should be tested for syphilis, HIV, hepatitis B, and hepatitis C starting early in pregnancy. Those at risk for infection should also be tested for chlamydia and gonorrhea starting early in pregnancy. In our community, there are only two current options for STI testing, and only one of those provides treatment. When researching their offerings, we contacted Medical Testing Clinic multiple times and the phone calls and emails were never answered.

We need a clinic in our community that will address the needs of patients. We need a clinic that will provide quick, easy, and communicative services to address the risks of STIs, and provide access to health care and health literacy. HCW is opening the clinic that will address all of those needs. It is our hope, that we can count on your support to assist us in creating a healthier community.

Statement of Need/Problem - Others

There are only two other organizations in the community that test and/or treat STIs, however, neither organization addresses the problem fully. *Medical Testing Clinic* of Fallbrook provides testing, but to the best of our knowledge does not provide treatment. *Community Health Systems* offers both testing and treatment but does not offer the clinic at no cost like HCW will upon opening the STI Testing and Treatment Clinic. HCW currently partners with the Community Health System when referring clients for care that is outside of our capabilities, and through opening this clinic we can ensure that no resident goes untreated and we can prevent the spread of STIs in our community. The development of this clinic will ensure that residents have access to these services regardless of socio-economic issues. Instead of going untested or untreated, they can be referred instead to HCW to receive care at no cost to them.

Program/Services Description - Program Entry

The STI Testing and Treatment Clinic and well-woman check programs are brand new to HCW. We are currently developing a marketing strategy to educate the community about the STI clinic and well-woman check programs which will connect the participants to the clinic. HCW plans on partnering with organizations such as Fallbrook High School, Community Health System, the Fallbrook Chamber of Commerce, and hopefully the Fallbrook Regional Health District as well to spread awareness of the clinic and its offerings. To access the clinic, patients must set up an appointment on the phone with one of our staff members, there will also be some availability for walk-ins. From that point, the staff member or volunteer will call the patient to confirm their appointment and give them an introduction explaining what they should expect once they arrive at the clinic. At the office, the patient will be required to fill out some preliminary questions to help our medical staff get a better feel for their situation. Their information is kept

completely confidential and the staff will have extra training to ensure this. Once that is completed they will be brought back to the exam room for STI testing. Before being tested the medical staff will educate them on the different STIs and their impacts and treatment options. Some results will be available to them directly after the visit, but some might require a waiting period determined by what is being tested for. For positive results, there could be a required follow-up depending on the treatment.

Program/Services Description - Program Activities

The clinic will have the capability of offering testing results and treatment for the following STIs: Chlamydia, Gonorrhea, Bacterial Vaginosis, Trichomoniasis, Herpes, and Human Papillomavirus(HPV). Testing and treatment prevent the spread of STIs in the community and also prevent further harm to the patient if left untreated. Untreated STIs have the potential to lead to pelvic inflammatory disease (PID), increased risk of getting HIV, certain cancers, and even infertility. According to the World Health Organization.) "Information, education, and counseling can improve people's ability to recognize the symptoms of STIs and increase the likelihood that they will seek care and encourage a sexual partner to do so." To address health literacy we will continue offering education through materials provided at our facility as well as the survey that is sent out to high school students about their knowledge of STIs. Educating the at-risk population is essential to a healthy community. There is a lot of fear and shame surrounding STIs and we want to destigmatize this by providing confidential testing and treatment, and comprehensive education.

The well-woman checks will include pap smear checkups, STI testing, breast exams, and cervical cancer screenings. These services are paramount in the early detection of breast and cervical cancer in women.

Program Goal #1

The goal of this program is to remove any barriers preventing someone from getting care related to STIs and well-woman checks and to provide health literacy to the community. This program removes any socioeconomic barriers by being a no-cost facility. Another common barrier preventing people from accessing healthcare is language. HCW is prepared to remove that barrier by hiring medical programming staff that speaks Spanish. Healthcare access and health literacy are important factors in a community's overall health. We will provide health literacy by offering educational materials provided to clients and patients as well as offering educational materials online.

Program Objectives - Goal #1

Raise the visibility of sexual health, STIs, and evidence-based screening guidelines.

Prevent New STIs through providing testing, treatment, and providing health literacy.

Increase STI screening, treatment, management, and holistic care among priority populations.

Improve the community's health by reducing adverse outcomes of STIs through our no-cost services and educational materials.

Expand workforce knowledge, experience, and healthcare systems capacity to implement quality STI prevention, screening, diagnosis, surveillance, and treatment.

Program Outcomes/Measurables - Goal & Objectives #1

HCW will measure the success of the clinic's interventions and services in various ways. The quantitative data that is imperative to measure success will primarily be found in the number of people who receive



testing, required treatment, or well-woman checks. The success of raising visibility can be measured by collecting qualitative data about the number of patients that access the clinic for treatment or testing, the reach of social media, and online data about our website usage. STI prevention can be measured by gathering data about the number of clients served. Qualitative data that we will gather to measure the success of health literacy and education will be gained through a survey sent out to high-school-aged students in our community. We also plan on gathering qualitative data by offering optional surveys to those who receive testing and/or treatment at our clinic. This will allow us to measure the impact that the services and educational materials have on the community. We will measure the success of an expanded workforce knowledge by keeping track of data on the classes and training that our staff and volunteers will be required to complete.

Anticipated Acknowledgment

Anticipated Acknowledgment

Social Media Postings

Signage at Service Sites

Print Materials to Service Recipients

Jotforr

Website Display

Anticipated Acknowledgment

Hope Clinic for Women will be sure to use the FRHD logo in accordance to the guidelines provided, on marketing materials specific to this program that will be distributed via social media(Facebook, Instagram, and Twitter), brochures/ informational materials in the office given to service recipients, and signage at the office. We will also link your website on the *STI/STD* and *Well-Woman Check* pages that are going to be developed.

Terms and Conditions

Accepted

Authorized Signature

Larely Koolo

Create your own automated PDFs with Jotform PDF Editor- It's free

Title	LastName	FirstName	Email
Board Member	Brotherton	Christi	brothertonfamily@sbcglobal.com
Board Chair	DuMont	Tom	tvdumone@sbcglobal.net
Board Member	Follis	Ken	kenfollisrealtor@gmail.com
Board Member	Gonzalez	Gracie	lil_grace62@yahoo.com
Board Member (Non-Vote)	Koole	Carolyn	carolyn@hopefallbrook.com
Board Vice Chair	Sabragia	Dean	dean@Medicalfitsolutions.com
Board Member	Saunders	Bill	billandjudysaunders@gmail.com
Board Treasurer	Sharp	Ron	rrrsharp@aol.com
Board Member	Tukua	Phil	ptukua54@gmail.com
Board Secretary	Vanderlaan	Miriam	mimivan@cox.net

Hope Clinic for Women Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2021

1040 · Petty cash 100.0		Dec 31, 21
Checking/Savings 1011 - PACIFIC WESTERN BANK 1012 - PWB Unrestricted 176,438.07 1013 - PWB Restricted 9,002.01 Total 1011 - PACIFIC WESTERN BANK 185,440.0 1040 - Petty cash 100.0 Total Checking/Savings 185,540.0 Accounts Receivable 5.0 1210 - Pledges receivable-Banquet 5.0 Other Current Assets 665.0 1299 - Undeposited Funds 665.0 Total Other Current Assets 665.0 Total Current Assets 186,210.0 Fixed Assets 1621 - Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 1622 - Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1623 - Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep 53,814.13 1625 - Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1626 - Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 - Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.3 1630 - Leasehold Improvements 42,534.32 1630 - Leasehold Improvements 65,057.06 1630 - Leasehold Improvements 65,357.06 1642 - Furn, Fixt, Equip - Cost 56,357.06 1643 - Donated Furniture, Fixt	ASSETS	
1011 - PACIFIC WESTERN BANK 176,438.07 1012 - PWB Unrestricted 176,438.07 1013 - PWB Restricted 9,002.01 Total 1011 - PACIFIC WESTERN BANK 185,440.0 1040 - Petty cash 100.0 Total Checking/Savings 185,540.0 Accounts Receivable 5.0 1210 - Pledges receivable-Banquet 5.0 Other Current Assets 665.0 1299 - Undeposited Funds 665.0 Total Other Current Assets 665.0 Total Other Current Assets 186,210.0 Fixed Assets 1661.1 1611 - Land-121-129 E Hawthorne 333,912.4 1621 - Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 312,390.74 1622 - Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 - Building-Bemodel 794,791.37 1626 - Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 - Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.3 1630 - Leasehold improvements 65,982.00 1631 - Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1632 - Leasehold improvements 65,357.06 1634 - Furn, Fixt, Equip - Cost		
1012 - PWB Unrestricted 176,438.07 1013 - PWB Restricted 9,002.01 Total 1011 - PACIFIC WESTERN BANK 185,440.0 1040 - Petty cash 100.0 Total Checking/Savings 185,540.0 Accounts Receivable 5.0 1210 - Pledges receivable-Banquet 5.0 Other Current Assets 665.0 Other Current Assets 665.0 Total Other Current Assets 665.0 Total Current Assets 186,210.0 Fixed Assets 1621 - Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 1622 - Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1623 - Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 - Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1626 - Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 - Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 - Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1630 - Leasehold improvements - Cost 42,534.32 1634 - Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 - Furniture, fixtures, & equip 42,534.32 1644 - Furn, Fixt, Equip - Cost 56,357.06 1643 - D		
Total 1011 · PACIFIC WESTERN BANK		176,438.07
1040 - Petty cash 100.0	1013 · PWB Restricted	9,002.01
Total Checking/Savings	Total 1011 · PACIFIC WESTERN BANK	185,440.08
Accounts Receivable 1210 · Pledges receivable-Banquet 5.0 Total Accounts Receivable Other Current Assets 1299 · Undeposited Funds Total Other Current Assets 1299 · Undeposited Funds Fixed Assets 1611 · Land-121-129 E Hawthorne 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 1622 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep 1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep 1625 · Building Hawthorne - AccumDep 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 1630 · Leasehold improvements 1632 · Leasehold improvements 1632 · Leasehold improvements 1630 · Leasehold improvements 1630 · Leasehold improvements 1630 · Leasehold improvements 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 1642 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - Cost 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 1642 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 1641 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 1642 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953. Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	1040 · Petty cash	100.00
1210 · Pledges receivable 5.0 Total Accounts Receivable 5.0 Other Current Assets 665.0 1299 · Undeposited Funds 665.0 Total Other Current Assets 665.0 Total Current Assets 186,210.0 Fixed Assets 18611 · Land-121-129 E Hawthorne 333,912.9 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 312,390.74 1622 · Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.3 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1630 · Leasehold improvements - Cost 42,534.32 1631 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 42,534.32 Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip -42,534.32 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip -65,180.36 Total Fixed Assets 1,510,461.5 LIABIL	Total Checking/Savings	185,540.08
Other Current Assets 665.0 Total Other Current Assets 665.0 Total Current Assets 186,210.0 Fixed Assets 186,210.0 Fixed Assets 333,912.5 1611 · Land-121-129 E Hawthorne 312,390.74 1622 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 · Building Remodel 794,791.37 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.3 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1630 · Leasehold improvements - Cost 42,534.32 1634 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 42,534.32 Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip · AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.5 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities <tr< td=""><td></td><td>5.00</td></tr<>		5.00
1299 · Undeposited Funds 665.0 Total Other Current Assets 665.0 Total Current Assets 186,210.0 Fixed Assets 333,912.8 1611 · Land-121-129 E Hawthorne 333,912.8 1622 · Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 · Building Remodel 794,791.37 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1630 · Leasehold improvements - Cost 42,534.32 1631 · Leasehold improvements - Cost 42,534.32 Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn, Fixt, Equip · Cost 56,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip -65,180.36 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.5 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	Total Accounts Receivable	5.00
Total Other Current Assets 186,210.0 Total Current Assets 186,210.0 Fixed Assets 333,912.9 1611 · Land-121-129 E Hawthorne 312,390.74 1622 · Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 · Building Remodel 794,791.37 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1630 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 42,534.32 1634 · Leasehold Improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 42,534.32 Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip · AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.3 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0		
Total Current Assets 186,210.0 Fixed Assets 333,912.8 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 312,390.74 1622 · Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 · Building Remodel 794,791.37 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1632 · Leasehold Improvements 42,534.32 Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip · AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	1299 · Undeposited Funds	665.00
Fixed Assets 1611 · Land-121-129 E Hawthorne 333,912.5 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 312,390.74 1622 · Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1625 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 · Building Remodel 794,791.37 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1634 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 42,534.32 Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - Cost 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.5 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.6	Total Other Current Assets	665.00
1611 · Land-121-129 E Hawthorne 333,912.5 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 312,390.74 1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1625 · Building E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 · Building Remodel 794,791.37 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1632 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 42,534.32 1634 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1642 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - Cost 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.5 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 420,740.6	Total Current Assets	186,210.08
1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 312,390.74 1622 · Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 · Building Remodel 794,791.37 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1632 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 42,534.32 1634 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip -42,534.32 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.8 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 420,740.6 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.6		
1622 · Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 312,390.74 1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 · Building Remodel 794,791.37 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1632 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 42,534.32 1634 · Leasehold Improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1642 · Furn, Fixt, Equip - Cost 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn, Fixt, Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.8 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 420,740.6 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.6		333,912.53
1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep -53,814.13 1625 · Building Remodel 794,791.37 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1632 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 42,534.32 1634 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1642 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - Cost 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0		312,390.74
1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation -65,982.00 Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1632 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 42,534.32 Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.5 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0		
Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 987,385.9 1630 · Leasehold improvements 42,534.32 1634 · Leasehold Improvements - AccumDepr -42,534.32 Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip · AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 420,740.0 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0		•
1630 · Leasehold improvements 1632 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 1634 · Leasehold Improvements - AccumDepr Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 1642 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - Cost 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation	-65,982.00
1632 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 42,534.32 1634 · Leasehold Improvements -42,534.32 Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn, Fixt, Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 420,740.0 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne	987,385.98
1634 · Leasehold Imprvmts - AccumDepr -42,534.32 Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 420,740.0 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0		
Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements 0.0 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip · AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 420,740.0 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0		·
1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 56,357.06 1642 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - Cost 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.8 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 420,740.0 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	1634 · Leasehold Imprvmts - AccumDepr	-42,534.32
1642 · Furn, Fixt, Equip - Cost 56,357.06 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn, Fixt, Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 420,740.0 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements	0.00
1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 11,776.61 1644 · Furn, Fixt, Equip - AccumDepr -65,180.36 Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 420,740.0 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip	
1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 2,953.3 Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne -65,180.36 1,324,251.8 1,510,461.9		•
Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 2,953.3 1,510,461.9		•
Total Fixed Assets 1,324,251.8 TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr	-65,180.36
TOTAL ASSETS 1,510,461.9 LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip	2,953.31
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	Total Fixed Assets	1,324,251.82
Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0	TOTAL ASSETS	1,510,461.90
Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0		
2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne 420,740.0		
Total Long Term Liabilities 420,740.0		420,740.03
	Total Long Term Liabilities	420,740.03
Total Liabilities 420,740.0	Total Liabilities	420,740.03
Equity	Equity	
	`	845,023.84
Net Income 244,698.0	Net Income	244,698.03
Total Equity 1,089,721.8	Total Equity	1,089,721.87
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY 1,510,461.9	TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	1,510,461.90

Hope Clinic for Women Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2022

	Dec 31, 22
ASSETS Current Assets Checking/Savings 1011 · PACIFIC WESTERN BANK 1012 · PWB Unrestricted 1013 · PWB Restricted 1017 · PWB-FUND-A-NEED/TEAM HOPE	275,338.49 9,822.23 1,050.00
Total 1011 · PACIFIC WESTERN BANK	286,210.72
1040 · Petty cash	100.00
Total Checking/Savings	286,310.72
Accounts Receivable 1210 · Pledges receivable-Banquet	5.00
Total Accounts Receivable	5.00
Other Current Assets 1299 · Undeposited Funds	1,820.00
Total Other Current Assets	1,820.00
Total Current Assets	288,135.72
Fixed Assets 1611 · Land-121-129 E Hawthorne 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne 1622 · Building-E Hawthorne - Cost 1623 · Building-E Hawthorne - AccumDep 1625 · Building Remodel 1626 · Remodel Accum. Depreciation	333,912.53 312,390.74 -53,814.13 794,791.37 -65,982.00
Total 1621 · Building-121-129 E Hawthorne	987,385.98
1630 · Leasehold improvements 1632 · Leasehold Improvements - Cost 1634 · Leasehold Imprvmts - AccumDepr	42,534.32 -42,534.32
Total 1630 · Leasehold improvements	0.00
1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip 1642 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - Cost 1643 · Donated Furniture, Fixtures, Eq 1644 · Furn,Fixt,Equip - AccumDepr	56,357.06 11,776.61 -65,180.36
Total 1640 · Furniture, fixtures, & equip	2,953.31
Total Fixed Assets	1,324,251.82
TOTAL ASSETS	1,612,387.54
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2731 · Mortgage Duppy Inv. Hawthorne	396,374.59
Total Long Term Liabilities	396,374.59
Total Liabilities	396,374.59
Equity 3010 · Unrestrict (retained earnings) Net Income	1,089,721.87 126,291.08
Total Equity	1,216,012.95
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	1,612,387.54

	Jan - Dec 21
Ordinary Income/Expense	
Income	
4 · Contributions 4010 · Individual	274,542.18
4020 · Church	28,336.00
4030 · Corporate	9,662.49
4205 · Government grants	20,000.00
4230 · Foundation/trust grants 4250 · Nonprofit organization grants	11,000.00 7,900.00
Total 4 · Contributions	351,440.67
	301,110101
5 · Earned revenues 5310 · Interest-savings/short-term inv	13.32
Total 5 · Earned revenues	13.32
5800 · Special events	
5810 · Special events - non-gift rev	40 -00 00
5813 · Tea Luncheon Income 5815 · Silent Auction Income	10,760.00 11,070.00
5816 · Gifts in Kind Auction	16,403.00
5817 · Gifts in Kind Auction Expense	-16,403.00
Total 5810 Special events - non-gift rev	21,830.00
5820 · Special events - gift revenue	
5821 · Silent Auction Income	
5822 · Silent Auction Revenue	1,795.00
Total 5821 · Silent Auction Income	1,795.00
5827 · Banquet Income	
5828 · Banquet Revenue	78,108.00
5829 · Banquet Expense	-5,521.55
Total 5827 · Banquet Income	72,586.45
5837 · Walk Income	440440=
5838 · Walk Revenue	14,311.25 -3,461.55
5839 · Walk Expense	-5,401.55
Total 5837 · Walk Income	10,849.70
5841 · Tea Income	7.066.00
5842 · Tea Revenue 5844 · Tea Expense	7,066.00 -8,985.57
Total 5841 · Tea Income	<u></u>
Total 5820 · Special events - gift revenue	<u>-1,919.57</u> 83,311.58
Total 5800 · Special events	105,141.58
5891 · Bottle/SOHL Income 5892 · Bottle Revenue	22,799.13
5893 · Bottle Expense	-621.88
Total 5891 · Bottle/SOHL Income	22,177.25
5910 · Letter Income	
5911 · Letter Revenue	3,421.00
5912 · Letter Expense	-351.42
Total 5910 · Letter Income	3,069.58
Total Income	481,842.40
	<u> </u>
Gross Profit	481,842.40

	Jan - Dec 21
Expense	074.00
6100 · Fundraising Expense-Other	674.00
6110 · Merchant Account Fees 6200 · Program Services	2,945.54
6205 · Volunteer Development-PgmSvcs	752.37
6220 · Parenting Education	702.01
6222 · GED	760.00
6223 · EWYL	
6224 · EWYL-Expenses	9,241.13
6225 · Donated materials & supplies	24,520.50
Total 6223 · EWYL	33,761.63
Total 6220 · Parenting Education	34,521.63
0000 Aboution Documention	504.00
6230 · Abortion Prevention	584.00 161.41
6261 · Pregnancy & Postpartum 6280 · Medical Services	161.41
6281 · Medical Equipment	1,054.57
6282 · Medical Maintenance	1,500.00
6283 · Medical Hospitality	36.60
6284 · Medical Lab Fees	101.71
6285 · Medical Licensing	2,344.00
6286 · Medical Training	694.90
6287 · Medical Insurance	5,412.50
6288 · Medical Supplies-Office	384.62
6289 · Medical Supplies-General	2,543.70
6290 · Medications 6291 · Medical Ultrasound Readings	194.16 2,808.00
•	<u>·</u>
Total 6280 · Medical Services	17,074.76
Total 6200 · Program Services	53,094.17
7200 · Salaries & related expenses	
7220 · Salaries & wages - medical	32,067.96
7225 · Salaries & wages - admin	108,336.07
7250 · Payroll taxes	12,664.83
7290 · Payroll Expenses	2,648.94
Total 7200 · Salaries & related expenses	155,717.80
7500 · Other personnel expenses 7540 · Professional fees - other	959.00
7540 · Professional fees - other	850.00
Total 7500 · Other personnel expenses	850.00
8100 · General & Administrative Exp	-
8110 · Supplies-Office	6,122.57
8111 · Supplies-General	1,825.13
8170 · Printing & copying 8190 · Computer subscriptions	492.07 1,780.00
Total 8100 · General & Administrative Exp	10,219.77
·	·
8130 · Telephone & telecommunications	5,393.87 608.38
8140 · Postage, shipping, delivery 8200 · Occupancy expenses	000.30
8230 · Repairs and Maintenance	7,235.85
8235 · Real Estate Taxes	55.24
8250 · Mortgage interest	21,669.70
8255 · Note Interest	4,800.00
Total 8200 · Occupancy expenses	33,760.79
8220 · Utilities	12,344.58
ollo othicos	12,344.30

	Jan - Dec 21
8300 · Professional Ed & Training 8320 · Conference,convention,meeting	249.00
8330 · Staff Development	1,013.38
8340 · Volunteer development- Admin	166.53
8350 · Board Training	64.69
Total 8300 · Professional Ed & Training	1,493.60
8400 · Insurance	
8410 · Gen/ Professional Liability In	2,491.00
8420 · Property Insurance	1,999.00
8425 · Employment Practices Liability	1,731.00
8430 · Directors & Officers Insurance	1,700.00
8435 · Worker's Compensation Insurance	4,937.64
Total 8400 · Insurance	12,858.64
8440 · Depreciation & amortization exp 8450 · Deprec & amort - allowable	30,305.00
Total 8440 · Depreciation & amortization exp	30,305.00
8500 · Misc expenses	
8530 · Membership dues - organization	1,423.75
8586 · Bank Service Charge	15.00
Total 8500 · Misc expenses	1,438.75
8600 · Business expenses 8670 · Organizational (corp) expenses	105.00
Total 8600 · Business expenses	105.00
8800 · Marketing	
8812 · Print Ads	434.00
8814 · Web Marketing	1,508.88
8850 · Public Relations	050.44
8854 · Community Outreach	259.44
Total 8850 · Public Relations	259.44
Total 8800 · Marketing	2,202.32
Total Expense	324,012.21
Net Ordinary Income	157,830.19
Other Income/Expense	
Other Income	04.005.04
4130 · Gifts in kind - goods	24,625.34
9700 · Other Income 9702 · PPP Loan Forgiveness	62,242.50
Total 9700 · Other Income	62,242.50
Total Other Income	86,867.84
Net Other Income	86,867.84
Net Income	244,698.03

	Jan - Dec 22
Ordinary Income/Expense	
Income	
4 · Contributions 4010 · Individual	133,952.75
4020 · Church	10,294.85
4030 · Corporate	3,777.62
4205 · Government grants	25,000.00
4230 · Foundation/trust grants	14,500.00
4250 · Nonprofit organization grants	3,525.00
Total 4 · Contributions	191,050.22
5 · Earned revenues	
5310 · Interest-savings/short-term inv	3,293.21
Total 5 · Earned revenues	3,293.21
5800 · Special events	
5810 · Special events - non-gift rev	7,000,07
5813 · Tea Luncheon Income 5815 · Silent Auction Income	7,290.27 13,590.00
5816 · Gifts in Kind Auction	15,554.99
5817 · Gifts in Kind Auction Expense	-15,554.99
Total 5810 · Special events - non-gift rev	20,880.27
5820 · Special events - gift revenue	
5821 · Silent Auction Income	
5822 · Silent Auction Revenue	2,743.00
Total 5821 · Silent Auction Income	2,743.00
5827 · Banquet Income	
5828 · Banquet Revenue	115,942.50
5829 · Banquet Expense	-11,887.26
Total 5827 · Banquet Income	104,055.24
5837 · Walk Income	
5838 · Walk Revenue	12,866.85
5839 · Walk Expense	-4,387.73
Total 5837 · Walk Income	8,479.12
5841 · Tea Income	
5842 · Tea Revenue	6,459.51
5844 · Tea Expense	-10,071.42
Total 5841 · Tea Income	-3,611.91
Total 5820 · Special events - gift revenue	111,665.45
Total 5800 · Special events	132,545.72
5891 · Bottle/SOHL Income	
5892 · Bottle Revenue	24,808.09
5893 · Bottle Expense	-311.05
Total 5891 · Bottle/SOHL Income	24,497.04
5910 · Letter Income	
5911 · Letter Revenue	7,495.00
5912 · Letter Expense	-609.31
Total 5910 · Letter Income	6,885.69

	Jan - Dec 22
5915 · Fund-a-Need 5916 · Ultrasound Machine	1,057.20
Total 5915 · Fund-a-Need	1,057.20
Total Income	359,329.08
Gross Profit	359,329.08
Expense 6100 · Fundraising Expense-Other 6110 · Merchant Account Fees 6200 · Program Services 6205 · Volunteer Development-PgmSvcs 6220 · Parenting Education	1,669.00 2,950.56 544.65
6222 · GED 6223 · EWYL 6224 · EWYL-Expenses 6225 · Donated materials & supplies	810.00 9,249.31 17,556.69
Total 6223 · EWYL	<u> </u>
	26,806.00
Total 6220 · Parenting Education 6230 · Abortion Prevention 6250 · Abortion Recovery	27,616.00 282.94 167.65
6250 · Abortion Recovery 6261 · Pregnancy & Postpartum 6275 · Fatherhood Studies 6280 · Medical Services	73.56 579.00
6282 · Medical Maintenance 6283 · Medical Hospitality 6284 · Medical Lab Fees 6285 · Medical Licensing 6287 · Medical Insurance 6288 · Medical Supplies-Office	1,050.00 20.45 34.49 2,864.00 7,167.75 215.20
6289 · Medical Supplies-General 6290 · Medications 6291 · Medical Ultrasound Readings	2,052.69 294.96 2,376.00
Total 6280 · Medical Services	16,075.54 45,339.34
Total 6200 · Program Services 7200 · Salaries & related expenses 7220 · Salaries & wages - medical 7225 · Salaries & wages - admin 7226 · Severance Pay 7250 · Payroll taxes 7290 · Payroll Expenses	34,879.20 132,671.75 2,816.00 15,057.54 6,275.49
Total 7200 · Salaries & related expenses	191,699.98
7500 · Other personnel expenses 7540 · Professional fees - other	935.00
Total 7500 · Other personnel expenses	935.00
8100 · General & Administrative Exp 8110 · Supplies-Office 8111 · Supplies-General 8120 · Donated materials & supplies 8160 · Computer maintenance 8170 · Printing & copying 8190 · Computer subscriptions	5,876.93 2,574.72 798.00 200.00 125.00 2,319.93
Total 8100 · General & Administrative Exp	11,894.58
8130 · Telephone & telecommunications 8140 · Postage, shipping, delivery	5,423.11 1,277.62

	Jan - Dec 22
8200 · Occupancy expenses	
8230 · Repairs and Maintenance	11,327.21
8235 · Real Estate Taxes	38.74
8250 · Mortgage interest	20,483.64
Total 8200 · Occupancy expenses	31,849.59
8220 · Utilities 8300 · Professional Ed & Training	14,083.71
8320 · Conference, convention, meeting	416.73
8330 · Staff Development 8350 · Board Training	3,446.86 128.20
Total 8300 · Professional Ed & Training	3,991.79
8400 · Insurance	
8415 · Cyber Coverage	2,755.15
8425 · Employment Practices Liability 8430 · Directors & Officers Insurance	460.00 950.00
8435 · Worker's Compensation Insurance	3,770.75
Total 8400 · Insurance	7,935.90
8500 Misc expenses	
8530 · Membership dues - organization	1,145.00
8586 · Bank Service Charge 8587 · Reimbursable CC Charge	39.00 0.00
Total 8500 · Misc expenses	1,184.00
8600 · Business expenses 8670 · Organizational (corp) expenses	100.00
Total 8600 · Business expenses	100.00
8800 · Marketing 8810 · Client Marketing	497.17
8812 · Print Ads	580.00
8814 · Web Marketing	8,481.67
8817 · Billboard Advertising	590.00
8850 · Public Relations	
8852 · Donor/Outreach	534.38
8854 · Community Outreach	663.46
Total 8850 · Public Relations	1,197.84
Total 8800 · Marketing	11,346.68
Total Expense	331,680.86
Net Ordinary Income	27,648.22
Other Income/Expense Other Income	
4130 · Gifts in kind - goods	18,393.63
9700 · Other Income 9701 · Misc Contributions and Grants	80,249.23
Total 9700 · Other Income	80,249.23
Total Other Income	98,642.86
Net Other Income	98,642.86
Net Income	126,291.08
	<u> </u>

Form **990**

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

For the 2021 calendar year, or tax year beginning

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.
 ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

2021, and ending

Open to Public Inspection

, 20

В	Check	if applicable:	C						D Employ	er identif	ication number	
	A	ddress change	HOPE CLIN	IC FOR	WOMEN				20-	35505	588	
	N	ame change	P.O.BOX 1						E Telepho	ne numb	er	
	In	nitial return	FALLBROOK	, CA 92	2088				760	72841	L05	
	Fi	nal return/terminated						Ī				
	A	mended return							G Gross r	eceipts \$	604.	055.
	\Box_{A}	pplication pending	F Name and addr	ess of princip	al officer: ரப்	MAS DU MONT		H(a) Is this a	group retur	n for subo		X No
	Ш.,	, p	2133 BROOI	KE RD F	IDU! AT.T.RROOK	CA 92028		H(b) Are all s	ubordinates	included		No
$\overline{\Gamma}$	Tax	-exempt status:	X 501(c)(3)	501(c) (sert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527	If "No," a	attach a list	. See inst	ructions.	
<u>.</u>			PEFALLBROO		, (3011 110.))(1) 01 027	H(c) Group e	vemntion n	ımber 🕨		
K		n of organization:	X Corporation	Trust	Association	Other ►	L Year of format				gal domicile: CA	
	rt I	Summar		Trust	ASSOCIATION	Other	L real of format	11011. ZUUJ	1111	otate of le	gar dorniche. CA	
1 6	1	Briefly descri	y he the organiza	tion's miss	sion or most s	significant activities	·HODE CITM	TC FOR	MOMEN	DROĭ	TDES SAF	F
	'					CARE THAT I						
ဦ		CONTIDEN	11111, 5011	01(1111	<u> Hilbi Criil</u>		NOTIOTED DI	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		WELL DELL	<u> </u>
ja Ja												
Governance	2	Check this bo	ox ► if the	organizatio	on discontinue	ed its operations o	r disposed of me	ore than 25	% of its	net ass	ets.	
ŏ	3					Part VI, line 1a)				3		10
-ბ თ	4					rning body (Part V				4		10
Activities &	5					ar 2021 (Part V, li				5		11
흟	6									6		30
Ă					•	umn (C), line 12				7a		0.
	d	ivet unrelated	business taxar	ne income	from Form 9	90-T, Part I, line 1	1			7b	0 11/	0.
		Contributions	and grants (Da	r+ \ / in/	. 16)				ior Year	70	Current Ye	
ne	8 9								214,3	370.	454	<u>,712.</u>
Revenue	10	-				, and 7d)				8.		13.
₽è	11					, 9c, 10c, and 11e			159,2		113	, 986.
	12					Part VIII, column			373,6			,711.
	13					A), lines 1-3)			0.07	7011	333	,
	14		to or for memb									
	15		er compensation				136,254.			,068.		
ses	16a		fundraising fees							674.		
Expenses			sing expenses (l			•	22,109.			.55.		074.
益							•		150 5		170	071
	17					11f-24e) (, column (A), line			159,5			<u>,271.</u>
	18			-	•	• •	•		295,9			,013.
	19	Revenue less	expenses. Sub	illact IIIIe	16 Irom line i	2		-	77,7			<u>,698.</u>
ts or		Total assets ((Part X line 16)					Beginning	, 439, 9		End of Ye 1,510	
\sse Bala			s (Part X, line 2					· ·	594,9			,402. ,740.
Net Ass Fund Ba	22		•	•		ne 20		-				
	rt II	Signatur		Subtract	11116 21 11011111	116 20		•	845,0	124.	1,089	, 122.
					Lucia de la colonida		d -4-4	#h h+	. Lun accidendare		£ ik i= k	
com	er pena olete. D	Declaration of prepa	rer (other than office	r) is based or	all information of	ompanying schedules ar which preparer has any	knowledge.	the best of my	knowleage	and belle	er, it is true, correct	, апо
Sig	ın	Signatu	re of officer					Date	е			
He	re	ТНО	MAS DU MON	т				CHAIR	MAN			
			print name and title	•				OIIIIII	111111			
		Print/Type p	reparer's name		Preparer's sign	ature	Date	(Check	if F	PTIN	
Pa	id	CHAD W	AUSCHEK, (CPA	CHAD WA	USCHEK, CPA	5/06,		self-employ	_	200695411	
	iu epar				ULTING G		, 3, 50,		1-9	1-		
Us	e Or	ily Firm's addre							Firm's EIN	- 90-	0781364	
		_			A 92028				Phone no.	(760		24
		IDS discuss th	is return with th			o2 Coo instruction				,	X Yes	No

Par	[]]]	Statement of Program Service Accomplishments Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III				X
1	Brief	fly describe the organization's mission:				21
•		PE CLINIC FOR WOMEN PROVIDES SAFE, CONFIDENTIAL, SUPPORTIVE MEDICAL C.	ARE	רבאיד	,	
		OMOTES SEXUAL HEALTH AND WELL-BEING.		<u> </u>		
	<u> </u>					
2	Did t	the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior				
		n 990 or 990-EZ?		Yes	X	No
		es," describe these new services on Schedule O.				
3		the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?		Yes	X	No
_		es," describe these changes on Schedule O.				
4	Desc	cribe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as me tion 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others	easure	d by e	xpen	ses.
	and	revenue, if any, for each program service reported.	, 110 1	otal c	кропо	,000,
4 a	(Coc	de:) (Expenses \$116,825. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$	š)
	BR:	<u> IGHTCOURSE TO EARN WHILE YOU LEARN - OBJECTIVE: TO PROVIDE PREGNANT W</u>	OMEN	PRE	<u>NAT</u>	AL_
		FORMATION AND TO TEACH THEM PARENTING SKILLS. CLIENTS EARNED POINTS T		GH_		
	<u>ME</u> 1	NTORING TO BE REDEEMED FOR MATERNITY CLOTHES, BABY CLOTHES AND SUPPLI	E <u>S.</u>			
1 h	(Coc	de:) (Expenses \$ 62,299. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$				``
40	•	JULY 31, 2020 THE ORGANIZATION RECEIVED A LICENSE TO PRACTICE AS A F		DDTI	17 DV	.)
		RE MEDICAL CLINIC FROM THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC H			IAKI	
	CAI	RE MEDICAL CLINIC FROM THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEFARIMENT OF FORLIC H	PVTT	<u> </u>		
						. — — —
4 c	(Coc	de:) (Expenses \$ 22,587. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$	3)
	PRI	EGNANCY CARE - OBJECTIVE: TO OFFER WOMEN OPTION MENTORING OF PARENTIN	G, AD	OPT]	ON	
	ANI	D ABORTION, ALLOWING THEM TO MAKE INFORMED DECISIONS. CLIENTS RECEIVE	FRE	E		
	PRI	EGNANCY TESTS AND FREE ULTRASOUNDS ONSITE UPON REQUEST.				
						. – – –
۷ ۸	Otho	er program services (Describe on Schedule O.) SEE SCHEDULE O				
4 a		er program services (Describe on Schedule O.) SEE SCHEDULE O penses \$ 161. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)	
<u>4</u> e		al program service expenses > 201.872			,	

Form 990 (2021) HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A	1	Х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions	2	Χ	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I.	3		Х
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II	4		Х
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III	5		Х
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I	6		Х
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II</i>	7		Х
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III.	8		Х
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV.	9		Х
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V	10		Х
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes', then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI</i>	11 a	Х	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments — other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII.	11 b		Х
c	: Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII.	11 c		Х
c	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX.	11 d		Х
e	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X	11 e		Χ
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i>	11 f		Х
12 a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a		Х
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		Х
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E	13		Χ
14 a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		Х
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV.	14b		Х
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		Х
	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>	16		Х
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions	17		X
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part II.	18	Х	21
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III.	19	- 21	Х
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H</i>	20a		Х
b	If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.	21		Х

Form 990 (2021) HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

			Yes	No
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		Х
23	Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J</i> .	23		Х
24	a Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No, 'go to line 25a	24a		Х
	b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
	c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
	d Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
25	a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		Х
	b Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I.	25b		Х
26	former officer, director, trusteé, key employee, créator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II</i>	26		Х
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III.	27		Х
28	instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
	a A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If</i> 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		Χ
	b A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.	28b		X
	c A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.	28c		Χ
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M	29		X
30	contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M	30		Х
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I	31		X
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II.	32		Х
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I</i>	33		Х
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1	34		Х
35	a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a		Х
	b If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If</i> 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>	36		Х
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI</i>	37		Х
38	Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	38	X	
Pa	rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance			
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V		Yes	No
1	a Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable		103	
	b Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable			
	c Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1 c	X	
D A /			ΩΩΩ (0001

Form 990 (2021) HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

			Yes	No
28	a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 11			
ı	of If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b	Χ	
	Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to <i>e-file</i> . See instructions.			
3 8	a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3 a		Х
ı	b If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? <i>If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O</i>	3 b		
4 8	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4 a		Х
	o If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country ► See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).			
5 :	a Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5 a		Х
	b Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5 b		X
	c If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5 c		
	a Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	6 a	Х	
	If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?	6 b		Х
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).			
	a Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and			
•	services provided to the payor?	7 a		Х
ı	a If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7 b		
(Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file	_ [37
	Form 8282?	7 c		Х
	d If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year	_		V
	e Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7 e		X
	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?	7 f		Λ
9	g If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?	7 g		
ı	n If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a	7 h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring			
	organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8		
9	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.			
ä	a Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9 a		
١	bid the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	9 b		
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:			
ä	a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12			
	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b			
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:			
	a Gross income from members or shareholders			
	Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.).			
	a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a		
	b If 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b			
	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.			
ě	a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a		
	Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
	b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans			
	Enter the amount of reserves on hand	1.		V
	a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		Х
	a If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation on Schedule O	14b		
15	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year?	15		Х
16	If 'Yes,' see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?	16		X
17	If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O.			
17	Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953?	17		

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. Section A. Governing Body and Management No Yes 1 a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year..... 10 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. **b** Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent..... 10 2 Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other Χ 2 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?..... 3 Χ Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? Χ 4 X Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?.... 5 Χ Did the organization have members or stockholders?..... 6 7 a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?..... 7 a Χ **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?..... Χ 7 b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: a The governing body?.... X 8a X **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?..... 8 b 9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses on Schedule O...... 9 **Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code. Yes No 10 a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?..... 10 a Χ b If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? 10b 11 a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?..... Χ **b** Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. Χ 12a b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise 12b Χ to conflicts?..... c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If 'Yes.' describe on Χ Schedule O how this was done..... 12c 13 Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?..... 13 Χ Χ **14** Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?..... 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? X a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official...... 15 a **b** Other officers or key employees of the organization..... 15 b X If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a X taxable entity during the year?..... 16 a **b** If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the 16b organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?.. Section C. Disclosure List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed NONE Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply Another's website Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O) Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to 19 the public during the tax year. SEE SCHEDULE O State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records

MELINDA ZIMMERMAN 125 E HAWTHORNE ST FALLBROOK CA 92028 (760)

Form 9	990	(2021)	HOPE	CLINIC	FOR	WOMEN

20-3550588

Page 7

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.....

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1 a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

 $\overline{|X|}$ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

		(C)								
(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours	thar	one both	box, an o	lo not check more lox, unless person an officer and a ctor/trustee)			(D) Reportable compensation from the organization	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other
	per week (list any hours for related organiza- tions below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC)	(W-271099- (W-271099- MISC/1099-NEC)	compensation from the organization and related organizations
(1) THOMAS DU MONT	1									
CHAIRMAN	0	Χ		Χ				0.	0.	0.
	_ <u>0.7</u> _	Х						0.	0.	0.
(3) MIRIAM VANDERLAAN	0.58									
SECRETARY	0	Χ		Χ				0.	0.	0.
(4) VIOLET HULIT	0.27									_
BOARD MEMBER	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
(5) CHRISTI BROTHERTON	0.12									
BOARD MEMBER	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
(6) BILL SAUNDERS	0.6									
BOARD MEMBER	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
	2							_		_
FINANCE CHAIR	0	Χ		X				0.	0.	0.
(8) DEAN SBARGIA	2									•
VICE CHAIRMAN	0	Х		Χ				0.	0.	0.
(9) GRACIE GONZALES	0.21							0	0	0
BOARD MEMBER	0	Х						0.	0.	0.
(10)										
(11)										
(12)										
(13)										
(14)										

Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tr	(B)	ney	Em	1pId ((es,	and	Hignest Con	pensated Emp	oyees	(conti	nued)
(A) Name and title	Average hours per week (list any hours for related organiza - tions below dotted line)	box	, unle cer ar	Pos check ess pe	sition more erson direct	than is bottor/trus Highest compensated employee	n an tee)	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	related organizations (W-2/1099-		(F) ated ame f other nsation rganizat d related anizatior	from tion
<u>(15)</u>												
<u>(16)</u>												
(17)												
(18)												
<u>(19)</u>												
(20)												
(21)												
(22)												
(23)												
(24)												
(25)												
1 b Subtotal			 -				>	0.	0.			0.
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Sect	ion A						>	0.	0.			0.
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)							•	0.	0.			0.
2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited from the organization ► 0	d to those I	isted	abo	ve) v	who	recei	ved	more than \$100,00	0 of reportable comp	ensatio	1	
											Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any former officer, direction line 1a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for su</i>	ctor, truste	e, ke	ey ei	mplo	oyee	e, or	high	nest compensated	employee	. 3		X
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of the organization and related organizations great												
such individual										. 4		Х
for services rendered to the organization? If 'Ye	s,' comple	te S	chea	lule	J fo	r suc	h p	erson		. 5		X
Section B. Independent Contractors 1 Complete this table for your five highest competence of the properties of the properties from the organization. Penert competence of the properties of the	nsated ind	epen	dent	t cor	ntra	ctors	tha	t received more the	han \$100,000 of			
1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year. (A) Name and business address Description of services Co								C)	n			
South and Submisse address South and Submisses South												
2 Total number of independent contractors (including \$100,000 of compensation from the organization		ited to	o tho	se I	isted	d abo	ve)	who received more	than			

		Check if Schedule O contains a	a response or no	ote to an	y line in this Part V	III		
					(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
۵۰ ۵۰	1 2	Federated campaigns	1 a			10101140		0.20
長長	ı a	, -						
Ë 2	b	Membership dues	1 b					
S, O	С	Fundraising events	1c 16	,403.				
# #	d	Related organizations	1 d					
S, E	е	Government grants (contributions)	1e 82	,243.				
ution: Ter Si	f	All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above		,066.				
Contributions, Gifts, Grants, and Other Similar Amounts	g	Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f	1g 16	,403.				
ಶೆ ೮	h	Total. Add lines 1a-1f		•	454,712.			
<u>o</u>			Business	Code				
a S	2 a							
ð	b							
e H								
ξ	C							
Sei	d							
E	е							
gra	f	All other program service revenue	Э					
Program Service Revenue	q	Total. Add lines 2a-2f						
	3	Investment income (including divide	nde interest and	4				
	3	other similar amounts)		>	13.			13.
	4	Income from investment of tax-ex	cempt bond proc	reeds ►				15.
	5	Royalties						
	,	(i) Re						
	_	***	al (II) Fe	isulai				
		Gross rents 6a						
	b	Less: rental expenses 6b						
	С	Rental income or (loss) 6c						
	d	Net rental income or (loss)						
	7.	Orace amount from (i) Secur	rities (ii) C	Other				
	/ a	Gross amount from sales of assets						
		other than inventory 7a						
	b	Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses 7b						
		Gain or (loss)						
	d	Net gain or (loss)		•				
Other Revenue	8 a	Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ $\frac{16,403}{0}$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18		,330.				
<u>ā</u>	b	Less: direct expenses		,344.				
Ħ		Net income or (loss) from fundrai			113,986.			113,986.
		Gross income from gaming activities.			113,300.			113,300.
	h	See Part IV, line 19	9a 9b					
		Net income or (loss) from gaming		•				
			, 300,1000					
	10 a	Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	10a					
	h	Less: cost of goods sold	10b					
	С	Net income or (loss) from sales of						
2	4.4		Business	code				
8 화	Па							
동류	b							
≅ ਨੂੰ	С							
Miscellaneous Revenue	11 a b c d	All other revenue						
Σ		Total. Add lines 11a-11d						
	12	Total revenue. See instructions			568,711.	0.	0.	113,999.

Form 990 (2021) HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN Part IX | Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4)	organizations must comp	plete all columns. Al	II other organizations mus	t complete column (A).

	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX.											
Do r 6b, 7	not include amounts reported on lines 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses							
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21.		·									
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22											
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16											
4 5	Benefits paid to or for members	0.	0.	0.	0.							
6	Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	0.	0.	0.	0.							
7	Other salaries and wages	140,404.	63,014.	58,063.	19,327.							
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	110,101.	03,011.	30,003.	137027.							
9	Other employee benefits											
10	Payroll taxes	12,664.	5,684.	5,237.	1,743.							
11	Fees for services (nonemployees):		0,001.	0/20/1								
	Management											
	Legal											
	Accounting											
	Lobbying											
	Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	674.			674.							
	Investment management fees	074.			0/4.							
	Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column											
_	(A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)	3,499.	1,189.	1,945.	365.							
	Advertising and promotion	695.	472.	223.								
13	Office expenses	41,741.	35,999.	5,742.								
14	Information technology	5,585.	4,165.	1,420.								
15	Royalties											
16	Occupancy	46,105.	33,450.	12,655.								
17	Travel											
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials											
	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	1,494.	1,016.	478.								
20	Interest	1 404	0.00	45.0								
21	Payments to affiliates	1,424.	968.	456.								
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	30,305.	20,607.	9,698.								
23	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not	18,271.	14,156.	4,115.								
24	covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)											
	PROGRAM SERVICES	21,152.	21,152.									
b												
C	[
C	'											
	All other expenses											
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	324,013.	201,872.	100,032.	22,109.							
26	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here ► ☐ if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)											

		Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to	any line	in this Part X			
					(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
	1	Cash - non-interest-bearing			85,386.	1	186,205.
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments		L		2	
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net			5.	3	5.
	4	Accounts receivable, net				4	
	5	Loans and other receivables from any current or form trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial controlled entity or family member of any of these pe	er officer, I contribut	, director, tor, or 35%		5	
	_			-		3	
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified p section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section	•	F		6	
	_					-	
'n	7	Notes and loans receivable, net				7	
et	8			-		8	
Assets	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	1 1			9	
		Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D		1,549,864.			
	b	Less: accumulated depreciation		225,612.	1,354,557.	10 c	1,324,252.
	11	Investments — publicly traded securities		-		11	
	12	Investments – other securities. See Part IV, line 11		-		12	
	13	Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11.		-		13	
	14	Intangible assets		-		14	
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11		F-		15	
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line	33)		1,439,948.	16	1,510,462.
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses				17	
	18	Grants payable		<u> </u>		18	
	19	Deferred revenue		<u> </u>		19	
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities		<u> </u>		20	
ies	21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part I		<u></u>		21	
Liabilities	22	Loans and other payables to any current or former of key employee, creator or founder, substantial contribu- controlled entity or family member of any of these pe	utor, or 35	5%		22	
_	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated the		<u> </u>	443,924.	23	420,740.
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third		<u> </u>	120,000.	24	120//10:
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payable and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Com	•		31,000.	25	
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25			594,924.	26	420,740.
ıces		Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.	<u>}</u>	ζ			
lar	27	Net assets without donor restrictions			845,024.	27	1,089,722.
Ba	28	Net assets with donor restrictions			•	28	,
Net Assets or Fund Balance		Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, che and complete lines 29 through 33.	ck here 🟲	· 🛮			
ō	29	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds				29	
ets	30	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipm	nent fund.			30	
188	31	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income,	, or other	funds		31	
t A	32	Total net assets or fund balances			845,024.	32	1,089,722.
š	33	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances			1,439,948.	33	1,510,462.
BA	A		TEEA0111L	09/22/21		-	Form 990 (2021)

Pa	rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI.				
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1		568	,711.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2		324	,013.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3			,698.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4			,024.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5			
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6			
7	Investment expenses	7			
8	Prior period adjustments	8			
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9			0.
10					
	column (B))	10		.,089	<u>,722.</u>
Pa	rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII				
				Ye	s No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: X Cash Accrual Other				
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain				
	on Schedule O.				
2	a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		<u>L</u>	2 a	X
	If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed	ed on a	a		
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:				
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
	b Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?			2b	X
	If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separa basis, consolidated basis, or both:	ite			
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
	c If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?			2 c	
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain		_ h		
	on Schedule O.				
3	a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?			3 a	Х
	b If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required auc	;+	····-	Ju	- 21
	or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits			3 b	
2 / /					n (2021)

SCHEDULE A (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization Employer identification number HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN 20-3550588 Part I Reason for Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). 2 A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).) 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). 4 A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: 5 An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) 6 A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). 7 An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) 8 A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33-1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33-1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after 10 June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). 11 An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2)**. See **section 509(a)(3)**. Check the box on 12 lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.** Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. Enter the number of supported organizations **q** Provide the following information about the supported organization(s). (i) Name of supported organization (iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions)) (v) Amount of monetary (iv) Is the organization listed (vi) Amount of other support (see instructions) support (see instructions) in your governing document? No (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) Total

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Section A. Public Support									
begi	ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ►	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total		
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.')	376,752.	455,439.	217,239.	203,039.	431,728.	1,684,197.		
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf.				·		0.		
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						0.		
	Total. Add lines 1 through 3 The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f)	376,752.	455,439.	217,239.	203,039.	431,728.	1,684,197.		
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4						1,684,197.		
Sec	tion B. Total Support						,		
Cale begi	ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ►	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total		
7	Amounts from line 4	376,752.	455,439.	217,239.	203,039.	431,728.	1,684,197.		
8	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources	105.	159.	27.		13.	304.		
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on			=:			0.		
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.).						0.		
	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						1,684,501.		
12	Gross receipts from related activ	ities, etc. (see ins	tructions)			12	0.		
	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and	stop here		third, fourth, or fi	fth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	▶ □		
Sec	tion C. Computation of Pul	olic Support P	ercentage						
	Public support percentage for 20 Public support percentage from 2						99.98 %		
	33-1/3% support test—2021. If the and stop here. The organization	ne organization di	d not check the bo	ox on line 13. and	d line 14 is 33-1/3	S% or more, check	this box		
b	33-1/3% support test—2020. If the and stop here. The organization	e organization did	not check a box	on line 13 or 16a	, and line 15 is 33	3-1/3% or more, o	check this box		
17a	10%-facts-and-circumstances te or more, and if the organization the organization meets the facts-	meets the facts-ar	nd-circumstances	test, check this b	oox and stop here	. Explain in Part	VI how		
	10%-facts-and-circumstances te or more, and if the organization organization meets the facts-and Private foundation. If the organization	meets the facts-ar I-circumstances te	nd-circumstances est. The organizati	test, check this begin to the time to the test of the	oox and stop here publicly supporte	LExplain in Part dorganization	VI how the ►		

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Sec	tion A. Public Support		piedes sempiete .	<u> </u>			
	lar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.')	(4) 2017	(8) 2010	(4) = 1.0	(4) 2020	(6) 2321	(i) rotar
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose.						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513.						
4	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf.						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
	Total. Add lines 1 through 5 Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year.						
С	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
	tion B. Total Support				T	T	
	dar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
	Amounts from line 6						
	Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
	Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						
14	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and						▶ □
	tion C. Computation of Pul						
	Public support percentage for 20	•	.,,		•		%
	Public support percentage from 2					16	%
Sec	tion D. Computation of Inv						
17		•	• • •	-			%
	Investment income percentage f					<u> </u>	%
19a	33-1/3% support tests—2021. If t is not more than 33-1/3%, check	the organization of this box and sto	lid not check the t p here. The organ	oox on line 14, ar ization qualifies a	nd line 15 is more as a publicly supp	than 33-1/3%, and oorted organization	d line 17 ►
	33-1/3% support tests—2020. If t line 18 is not more than 33-1/3% Private foundation. If the organization	, check this box	and stop here. Th	e organization qu	ialifies as a public	cly supported organ	nization ►

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

			Yes	No
1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe			
	the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.	1		
2	Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was	2		
	described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).			
За	Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If 'Yes,' answer lines 3b and 3c below.	За		
b	Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.	3b		
c	Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.	3c		
4 a	Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? If 'Yes' and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.	4 a		
b	Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.	4b		
C	: Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.	4c		
5a	Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If 'Yes,' answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was			
	accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).	5a		
b	• Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?	5b		
c	Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?	5с		
6	Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>	6		
7	Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).	7		
8	Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).	8		
9a	Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))?			
	If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.	9a		
b	Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI .	9b		
C	: Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.	9с		
10a	Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations)? If 'Yes,' answer line 10b below.	10a		
b	Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)	10b		

Par	t IV	Supporting Organizations (continued)			
11	Has t	the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		Yes	No
	A per	rson who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below,			
	·	overning body of a supported organization?	11a		
b	A fan	nily member of a person described on line 11a above?	11b		
		6 controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If 'Yes' to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI .	11c		
Sec	tion I	B. Type I Supporting Organizations			
1	or mo office organ than were	the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one one supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's ers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported nization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers	1	Yes	No
2	Did the that of the benear	the tax year. the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how providing such fit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the orting organization.	2		
Sec	tion (C. Type II Supporting Organizations			
1	of ea	a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees ich of the organization's supported organization(s)? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how control or management of the orting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).	1	Yes	No
Sec	tion I	D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			
1	orgar year,	the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the nization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the nization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1	Yes	No
2	orgar	e any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported nization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
3	voice all tin	ason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at mes during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played is regard.	3		
Sec	tion I	E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1 a b	ь 🗌 т • 🔲 т	k the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see	instru	uctions	s).
2	Activi	ities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.		Yes	No
	Did s suppo orgai respo	substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the orted organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported nizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was onsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted translally all of its activities.	2a	- 53	
t	more reaso	the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the cons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities for the organization's involvement.	2b		
3	Parer	nt of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below.			
а	Did the each	he organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI.	3a		
b		ne organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its orted organizations? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.	3b		

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN 20-3550588

Page 6

Pa	·t V	ınizati	ons	
1	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization	t on No ns mus	v. 20, 1970 (explain ir t complete Sections A	n Part VI). See . through E.
Sec	tion A — Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1		
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4		
5	Depreciation and depletion	5		
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Sec	tion B — Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
- 7	Average monthly value of securities	1a		
ŀ	Average monthly cash balances	1b		
	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
•	Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3		
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4		
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6		
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Sec	tion C — Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1		
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2		
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3		
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4		
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6		
7	Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally inte (see instructions).	grated	Type III supporting or	ganization

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Pai	t V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (conti	nued)	
Sec	tion D - Distributions		Current Year
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	1	
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	2	
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	3	
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	4	
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required — provide details in Part VI)	5	
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.	6	
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.	7	
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions.	8	
9	Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6	9	_
10	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	10	

Section E — Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2021	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2021
1 Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reasonable cause required — explain in Part VI). See instructions.			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021			
a From 2016			
b From 2017			
c From 2018			
d From 2019			
e From 2020			
f Total of lines 3a through 3e			
g Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h Applied to 2021 distributable amount			
i Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions)			
i Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.			
4 Distributions for 2021 from Section D, line 7: \$			
a Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b Applied to 2021 distributable amount			
c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.			
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, <i>explain in Part VI</i> . See instructions.			
6 Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, <i>explain in Part VI</i> . See instructions.			
7 Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8 Breakdown of line 7:			
a Excess from 2017			
b Excess from 2018			
c Excess from 2019			
d Excess from 2020			
e Excess from 2021			

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Part VI

Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

Schedule B (Form 990)

Schedule of Contributors

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Employer identification number

20-3550588

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Organization type (check one): Filers of: Section: X 501(c)(3) Form 990 or 990-EZ (enter number) organization 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation 527 political organization Form 990-PF 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule. Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions. **General Rule** For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions. Special Rules For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II. For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering 'N/A' in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III. For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year..... Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it must answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021) Name of organization

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

1 Employer identification number

Part I	Contributors (see instructions).	Use duplicate copies of Par	t I if additional space is needed.
--------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------------

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
1	GOD'S GIFT 12463 RANCHO BERNARDO ROAD #35 SAN DIEGO, CA 92128-2414	\$10,000.	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
2	JAMES AND MIRIAM KIRK 6132 RAINBOW HEIGHTS RD FALLBROOK, CA 92028-8847	\$15,185.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
3	CRYSTAL RENEE TAGUE 2373 WILT RD FALLBROOK, CA 92028	\$ <u>10,000</u> .	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
4	DEAN AND ALEX SBRAGIA 3553 ROSA WAY FALLBROOK, CA 92028	\$36,441.	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
<u>5</u>	SONRISE CHRISTAIN FELLOWSHIP 463 S STAGE COACH LN FALLBROOK, CA 92028-2444	\$20,992.	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
6	FIDELITY CHARITABLE GIFT FUND		Person X

Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed. (d) Type of contribution (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 (c) Total contributions (a) No. Χ Person 2021 COVID 19 RELIEF GRANT PROGRAM **Payroll** 15,000. Noncash 1325 J STREET, 18TH FLOOR (Complete Part II for SACRAMENTO, CA 95814 noncash contributions.) (c)
Total contributions (d) Type of contribution (a) No. (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Person 8___ CONRAD AND CHERYL LINDBERG **Payroll** 1848 E ALVARADO STREET 10,984. Noncash (Complete Part II for FALLBROOK, CA 92028-2505 noncash contributions.) (c)
Total contributions (a) No. (b) (d) Type of contribution Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Person 9__ |WILLLIAM AND KARI BLACKBURN **Payroll** 10,000. 4937 SAN JACINTO CIRCLE EAST Noncash (Complete Part II for FALLBROOK, CA 92028-8866 noncash contributions.) (a) No. (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 (c) Total contributions (d) Type of contribution Person **Payroll** Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) (a) No. (c) Total contributions (d) Type of contribution (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Person **Payroll** Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) (a) No. (c) Total contributions (d) Type of contribution (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Person **Payroll** Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

1 1 Pa

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

raitii	Noticash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional s	pace is needed.	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	N/A		
		\$\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$ 	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
BAA	TEEA0703L 10/06/21	Schedule I	B (Form 990) (2021)

Part I			
	N/A		
	<u> </u>		
		(a) Transfer of wift	
		(e) Transfer of gift	
	Transferee's name, address, an	id ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
	<u> </u>		
	<u> </u>		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
	L		
	<u> </u>		
		(e) Transfer of gift	I
	Transferee's name, address, an	id ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
	<u> </u>		
	<u> </u>		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
			
		(a) Tuesday of with	I
		(e) Transfer of gift	
	Transferee's name, address, an	id ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
	<u> </u>		
	<u> </u>		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
			
	<u> </u>		

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection
Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

				20-3550)588
Par	t Organizations Maintaining Donor	Advised Funds or Other	Similar Funds	or Accounts.	
•	Complete if the organization answ	ered 'Yes' on Form 990, F	Part IV, line 6.		
		(a) Donor advised fund	ds	(b) Funds and o	ther accounts
1	Total number at end of year				
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)				
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)				
4	Aggregate value at end of year				
5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor are the organization's property, subject to the organization	or advisors in writing that the ass	sets held in donor	advised funds	Yes No
6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors for charitable purposes and not for the benefit impermissible private benefit?	s, and donor advisors in writing to the donor or donor advisor, or	that grant funds car for any other pur	an be used only pose conferring	Yes □ No
					165
Par		varad Wast on Form 000 F	Port IV/ line 7		
	Complete if the organization answ Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by				
1	Preservation of land for public use (for example			of a historically impo	ertant land area
	Protection of natural habitat	e, recreation of education)		of a certified historic	
	Preservation of open space		Freservation	or a certified flistoric	Structure
2	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization he	ald a qualified conservation contribu	ition in the form of	a conservation easen	nent on the
_	last day of the tax year.	era a quannea conscivation contrib		a conscivation casen	nent on the
				Held at the E	End of the Tax Year
	Total number of conservation easements			2a	
t	Total acreage restricted by conservation easem	nents		2 b	
(: Number of conservation easements on a certifi	ed historic structure included in	(a)	2 c	
(Number of conservation easements included in structure listed in the National Register	(c) acquired after 7/25/06, and	not on a historic	2 d	
3	Number of conservation easements modified, transtax year ►	sferred, released, extinguished, or t	erminated by the o	rganization during the	
4	Number of states where property subject to conser	vation easement is located ►			
5	Does the organization have a written policy reg and enforcement of the conservation easement				Yes No
6	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, in	specting, handling of violations, ar	nd enforcing conser	vation easements dur	ing the year
7	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspec ▶\$	eting, handling of violations, and er	forcing conservatio	on easements during t	he year
8	Does each conservation easement reported on and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?	line 2(d) above satisfy the requi	rements of section	n 170(h)(4)(B)(i)	Yes No
9	In Part XIII, describe how the organization repoinclude, if applicable, the text of the footnote to	orts conservation easements in it the organization's financial stat	es revenue and ex ements that desc	pense statement and ribes the organization	d balance sheet, and on's accounting for
Par	conservation easements. t Organizations Maintaining Collection	tions of Art Historical Tre	PASIIRES OF OH	her Similar Acce	ots .
Fai	Complete if the organization answ	vered 'Yes' on Form 990, F	Part IV, line 8.	ner ommar Asse	
1 a	If the organization elected, as permitted under historical treasures, or other similar assets held Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial	d for public exhibition, education	, or research in fu	ment and balance sh irtherance of public s	neet works of art, service, provide in
ł	If the organization elected, as permitted under historical treasures, or other similar assets held for following amounts relating to these items:	public exhibition, education, or res	search in furtherand	ce of public service, p	works of art, rovide the
	(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, I				
	(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X				
2	If the organization received or held works of art, hi amounts required to be reported under FASB A	SC 958 relating to these items:			owing
a	Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line	1			

Part III Organi	zations Mainta	ining Colle	ections	of Art, Histo	orical Treasure	s, or Othe	er Similar Ass	ets (c	ontinu	ed)
3 Using the organ items (check a	nization's acquisitior all that apply):	n, accession, a	and other re	ecords, check a	ny of the following t	hat make sig	nificant use of its	collection	n	
a Public exh	ibition			d Loan	or exchange progra	am				
b Scholarly				e Other						
c Preservati	on for future gene	rations								
Part XIII.	,				further the organize					
					t, historical treasur			Yes		No
	or reported an				he organization line 21.	i answere	ed res on ro	m 99	0, Par	ιιν,
1 a Is the organiza	ation an agent, tru	stee, custodia	an or othe	r intermediary	for contributions o	r other asse	ets not included	— ,,	_	٦
								Yes	L	No
b If 'Yes,' explai	n the arrangement	t in Part XIII a	and comp	lete the followi	ng table:			Λ	1	
Denimalan kal						_		Amoun	<u>t</u>	
							С			
							d e			
							f			
-					for escrow or cust		-	Voc		No
					nation has been pr		-			- '''
bili 105, explai	ir the arrangement	t III i Git / (III.	Officers fic	ie ii tile explai	idion nas been pr	ovided on i	art /aii		· · · · · · L	
Part V Endow	ment Funds. C	Complete if	the ora	anization ar	swered 'Yes' o	n Form 99	90. Part IV. lii	ne 10.		
		(a) Current	ĭ	(b) Prior yea			d) Three years back		Four years	s back
1 a Beginning of y	ear balance	, ,		,,,,,,	,,,,,	,	•	,,		
b Contributions.										
	t earnings, gains,									
d Grants or scho	larships									
	tures for facilities									
f Administrative	expenses									
g End of year ba	alance									
2 Provide the es	timated percentag	e of the curre	ent year e	nd balance (lir	ne 1g, column (a))	held as:				
a Board designate	ed or quasi-endown	nent ►		<u> </u> %						
b Permanent end	owment ►	%	5							
c Term endowm		%								
The percentage	s on lines 2a, 2b, a	nd 2c should e	equal 100%	o.						
3 a Are there endo	wment funds not in	the possession	of the ord	anization that a	are held and adminis	stered for the	!			
organization b	y:								Yes	No
* * *								. 3a(i)		
` '	-									
		-		•	on Schedule R?			. 3b		
	art XIII the intende			ion's endowme	ent funds.					
Part VI Land, I	•			Yes' on Forr	m 990, Part IV,	line 11a.	See Form 99	0, Par	t X, lir	ne 10.
Descr	ription of property			or other basis estment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)		Accumulated epreciation	(d)	Book va	ılue
1 a Land					333,91	12.			333,	,912.
b Buildings					1,114,7	19.	119,796.	_	994,	,923.
	rovements				42,53		42,534.			0.
					2,34		1,007.			,335.
					56,35		62,275.			,918.
Total. Add lines 1a	through 1e. (Colun	nn (d) must e	qual Form	990, Part X, o	column (B), line 10	Oc.)	▶	1	,324,	, 252.

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost of	or end-of-year market value
1) Financial derivatives			
2) Closely held equity interests			
(3) Other			
(A)			
(B)			
(C)			
(D)			
(E)			
(F)			
(G)			
(H)			
(1)			
otal. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 12.)		27./2	
Part VIII Investments – Program Related. Complete if the organization answered	'Yes' on Form 990	N/A Nart IV line 11c See Fo	orm 990 Part X line 1
(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost of	
(1)	(4) = 11111111111111111111111111111111111	(),	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
(10)			
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 13.) 🕨			
Part IX Other Assets.	N/A) Dowt IV Jipp 11d Coo Fo	over 000 Dart V line 1
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	orm 990, Part X, line 19
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities.	'Yes' on Form 990 cription), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Fo	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Fo	'Yes' on Form 990 cription), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Folia. (a) Description:	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliabilities. (a) Description (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities.	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (Column (B) Description (Column (B) D	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (Column (B) Description (Column (B) D	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (Column (B) Part X) (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (Column (B) Part X) (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Folic. (a) Description (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (Column (b) Part X) (b) Federal income taxes (c) (d) Federal income taxes (d) (e) (f) (f) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (Column (B) Part X) (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription B) line 15.) Drm 990, Part IV, line 1 ortion of liability	Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ine 25. (b) Book value

Port VI Decembration of Devenue may Audited Financial Statements With Devenue may De	A NI / N
Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Re	turn. N/A
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	T
1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements	1
2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:	
a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	
b Donated services and use of facilities	
c Recoveries of prior year grants	
d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) 2d	
e Add lines 2a through 2d.	2 e
3 Subtract line 2e from line 1.	3
4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:	
a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	
b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	
c Add lines 4a and 4b	4 c
5 Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)	5
Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per	Return. N/A
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	
1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	1
2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:	
a Donated services and use of facilities	
a Donated services and use of facilities 2 a b Prior year adjustments 2 b	
b Prior year adjustments	
b Prior year adjustments	2 e
b Prior year adjustments	2 e 3
b Prior year adjustments	
b Prior year adjustments 2b c Other losses 2c d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) 2d e Add lines 2a through 2d. 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1.	
b Prior year adjustments	
b Prior year adjustments	3 4c
b Prior year adjustments	3

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part XI, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

SCHEDULE G (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization Employer identification number 20-3550588 HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN **Fundraising Activities.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part. Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply. X Mail solicitations e X Solicitation of non-government grants Internet and email solicitations Solicitation of government grants Phone solicitations Special fundraising events In-person solicitations 2 a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key **b** If 'Yes,' list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization. (v) Amount paid to (vi) Amount paid to (iii) Did fundraiser (i) Name and address of individual (iv) Gross receipts (or retained by) (ii) Activity (or retained by) or entity (fundraiser) have custody or control of contributions? from activity fundraiser listed in organization column (i) Yes No 1 2 3 5 6 7 9 10 Total. 0. List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

Schedule G (Form 990) 2021 HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN 20-3550588 Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000. (d) Total events (a) Event #1 **(b)** Event #2 (c) Other events (add column (a) BANOUET SILENT AUCTION through column (c) (event type) (event type) (total number) Revenue **1** Gross receipts..... 78,108. 54,936. 29,268. 162,312. 2 Less: Contributions..... 16,403. 16,403. **3** Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)..... 78,108 54,936. 12,865. 145,909. 16,403. 16,403. Direct Expenses Rent/facility costs..... 7 Food and beverages **9** Other direct expenses..... 5,521. 13,069. 18,590. 10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d)..... 34,993. Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)..... 110,916. Gaming. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than Part III \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a. (b) Pull tabs/instant (d) Total gaming Revenue (add column (a) through column (c)) (a) Bingo bingo/progressive bingo (c) Other gaming Gross revenue..... Direct Expenses **2** Cash prizes..... 4 Rent/facility costs..... **5** Other direct expenses..... Yes Yes Yes No No No 7 Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) 8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d)..... **9** Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? **b** If 'No,' explain:

10 a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year?.....

b If 'Yes,' explain:

Sch	chedule G (Form 990) 2021 HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN	20	-3550)588	Page 3
11	11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?			Yes	No
12	12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of administer charitable gaming?			Yes	No
13	13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:				
	a The organization's facility		13 a		%
	b An outside facility.		13 b		90
14	14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's g	aming/special events books and records:			
	Name ►				
	Address ►				
	15a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the b If 'Yes,' enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organizati of gaming revenue retained by the third party ► \$ c If 'Yes,' enter name and address of the third party:	organization receives gaming revenue on► \$ and th	e? e amour		No
	Name ►				
	Address •				; -
16	16 Gaming manager information:				
	Name ►				
	Gaming manager compensation ► \$				
	Description of services provided ►				
	Director/officer Employee Inc	dependent contractor			
17	17 Mandatory distributions:				
	a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions f state gaming license?	rom the gaming proceeds to retain the		Yes	No
	b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to	other exempt organizations or spent in t	he	_	_
_	organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ► \$			····	
Pa	Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, information. See instructions.	required by Part I, line 2b, collass applicable. Also provide any	umns (⁄ additi	(III) and (v ional);

 BAA
 TEEA3703L
 07/12/21
 Schedule G (Form 990) 2021

SCHEDULE O (Form 990)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047 2021

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Employer identification number HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN 20-3550588

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D - OTHER PROGRAM SERVICES DESCRIPTION

EXPENSES FOR SMALLER PROGRAMS: ABORTON RECOVERY, BODY/WORTH AND ABSTINENCE

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS

NO REVIEW WAS OR WILL BE CONDUCTED.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19 - OTHER ORGANIZATION DOCUMENTS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE

NO OTHER DOCUMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC.

2021 California Exempt Organization Annual Information Return

FORM

199

Calendar Ye	ear 2021 or f	scal year beginning (mm/dd/yyyy)		, and ending (ı	mm/dd/yyyy)			
Corporation/Or	ganization nam					Califor	rnia corporation nu	mber
HOPE CI	LINIC FO	R WOMEN				258	39404	
Additional infor	rmation. See ins	tructions.				FEIN		
Street address	(suite or room)					20- PMB r	-3550588	
P.O.BOX						T IVID I	10.	
City					State	Zip co		
FALLBRO Foreign country					CA Foreign province/state/county	920) 8 8 In postal code	
r oreigir country	y name				oreign province/state/county	i oreig	in postar code	
B Amended C IRC Section D Final info ■ □ Di Enter date C Check acc 1 ▼ Oth G Is this a g H Is this org	return on 4947(a)(1) or mation return issolved e: (mm/dd/yyy counting metho Cash 2 eturn filed? 1 ner 990 series group filing? Se	rust	Yes X No J Tged/Reorganized Sch H (990) Yes X No N Yes X No N	not reported to the not reported to the organization engal see instructions Is the organization of "Yes," enter the nonmember sour. Is the organization of the organi	tion have any changes to its ghe FTB? See instructions	sn 23701g? \$	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	X No X No X No X No X No X No
				Date filed with IF	RS			
Part I	Complete I	Part I unless not required to file this	form. See Gene	ral Information	B and C.			
	1 Gross	sales or receipts from other source	es. From Side 2,	Part II, line 8		1	149	,343.
Receipts and Revenues	 3 Gross 4 Total This 5 Cost 6 Cost 7 Total 	dues and assessments from member contributions, gifts, grants, and singross receipts for filing requirement ine must be completed. If the result of goods sold	nilar amounts red test. Add line 1 t is less than \$50 of assets sold	through line 3. 0,000, see Gene 5 6	eral Information B •	4		,712.
		gross income. Subtract line 7 from				8		<u>,055.</u>
Expenses		expenses and disbursements. From				9		<u>,357.</u>
		s of receipts over expenses and dis				10 11	244	<u>,698.</u>
		payments ax. See General Information K			•	12		
		ents balance. If line 11 is more than			•	13		
F:::	_	ax balance. If line 12 is more than li				14		
Filing Fee	15 Pena	ties and interest. See General Infor	mation J			15		
		e due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract				16		0.
							المحالم المحالمة	
Sign Here	Signature of officer	s of perjury, I declare that I have examined this mplete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxp	return, including accon payer) is based on all in Title CHAIRMA	nformation of which p	and statements, and to the bespreparer has any knowledge. Date Check if	• ⊺ 760	viedge and belief, i elephone 07284105 PTIN	t is true,
Paid	Preparer's >	CHAD WAUSCHEK, CPA		5/06/2	self- ▶	7 I *	0695411	
Paid Preparer's		PATHWAY CONSULTING	GROUP	1 3/00/2	c.c. employed		Firm's FEIN	
Use Only	Firm's name (or yours, if	1 E O E C MICCION DD	GROOT			90-	-0781364	
	self-employed and address	FALLBROOK, CA 9202	28				Telephone	
						(76	50) 723-7	724
	May the F	TB discuss this return with the prepare	arer shown above	e? See instructi	ions	•	X Yes	No

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

Part II Organizations with gross receipts of more than \$50,000 and private foundations regardless of amount of gross receipts – complete Part II or furnish substitute information.

		5					1	1
		1	Gross sales or receipts from all I	ousiness activities. See i	nstructions	•	1	
		2	Interest			•	2	13.
		3	Dividends				3	
Recei from	pts	4	Gross rents				4	
Other		5	Gross royalties				5	
Sourc	ces	6	Gross amount received from sale	e of assets (See instructi	ions)		6	
		7	Other income. Attach schedule.					149,330.
		8	Total gross sales or receipts from other s				8	149,343.
		9	Contributions, gifts, grants, and similar ar	_			9	
		10	Disbursements to or for member					
		11	Compensation of officers, director				11	0.
		12	Other salaries and wages				12	140,404.
Expe	nses	13	Interest				13	140/404.
and Disbu	ırse-	14	Taxes					12,664.
ments		15	Rents			_	15	46,105.
		16	Depreciation and depletion (See				16	30,305.
		17	Other expenses and disburseme					129,879.
		18	Total expenses and disbursements. Add I				18	
Caba	edule			Beginning of				359,357. able year
		<u> </u>	Balance Sheet				or tax	(d)
Asset				(a)	(b)	(c)	-	• • •
			receivable		85,386. 5.			186,205.
			eivable		J.		•	
							•)
			tate government obligations				•)
			n other bonds				•)
			n stock				•)
			18				•)
			nents. Attach schedule				•)
			ssets.	1,215,952.		1,215,9	52	
			ated depreciation	195,307.	1,020,645.	225,6		990,340.
				133,307.	333,912.	223,0	12.	333,912.
			Attach schedule		333,312.		•	
					1,439,948.			1,510,462.
			et worth		1,455,540.			1,310,402.
	Account							
			, gifts, or grants payable)
			rtes payable		120,000.)
			yable		443,924.			420,740.
			es. Attach schedule		31,000.			420,140.
			or principal fund		845,024.		•	1,089,722.
			pital surplus. Attach reconciliation		040,024.		•	
			lings or income fund				•)
			ies and net worth		1,439,948.			1,510,462.
	edule			books with income per		•		•
••••			Do not complete this schedule			n (d), is less than \$	\$50,000	0.
1	Net inco	me p	er books	244,698.	7 Income recorded or	books this year not incl	luded	
			ne tax	•		ch schedule		
3	Excess	of cap	ital losses over capital gains		8 Deductions in this	3		
4	Income	not re	ecorded on books this year.		against book incom	ne this year.		
	Attach s	chedu	ıle					
			orded on books this year not deducted			nd line 8		
			Attach schedule		10 Net income pe			
6	Total. A	dd lin	e 1 through line 5	244,698.	Subtract line 9	from line 6		244,698.

 Side 2
 Form 199
 2021
 059
 3652214
 CACA1112L
 01/04/22

Schedule B (Form 990)

Schedule of Contributors

OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number

2021

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN 20-3550588 Organization type (check one): Filers of: Section: X 501(c)(3) Form 990 or 990-EZ (enter number) organization 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation 527 political organization Form 990-PF 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule. Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions. **General Rule** For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions. Special Rules For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II. For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering 'N/A' in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III. For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year.....

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it must answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line

1

Name of organization Employer identification number

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional s	pace is needed.	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1	GOD'S_GIFT	-	Person X Payroll
	12463 RANCHO BERNARDO ROAD #35	\$10,000.	Noncash
	SAN DIEGO, CA 92128-2414	-	(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
2	JAMES AND MIRIAM KIRK		Person X Payroll
	6132 RAINBOW HEIGHTS RD	\$15,185.	Noncash
	FALLBROOK, CA 92028-8847	-	(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
3	CRYSTAL RENEE TAGUE	_	Person X
	2373 WILT RD	\$10,000.	Payroll
	FALLBROOK, CA 92028	-	(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
4	DEAN AND ALEX SBRAGIA	_	Person X
	3553 ROSA WAY	\$36,441.	Payroll
	FALLBROOK, CA 92028		(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
5	SONRISE CHRISTAIN FELLOWSHIP		Person X
	463 S STAGE COACH LN	\$ 20,992.	Payroll
	FALLBROOK, CA 92028-2444	-	(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>6</u>	FIDELITY CHARITABLE GIFT FUND		Person X Payroll
	6132 RAINBOW HEIGHTS RD	\$ <u>17,500.</u>	Noncash
	FALLBROOK, CA 90208-8847	-	(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
	TEF 407001 10/05/01		

Name of organization HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN Employer identification number

Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional s	pace is needed.	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
7	2021 COVID 19 RELIEF GRANT PROGRAM		Person X
	1325 J STREET, 18TH FLOOR	\$15,000.	Payroll Noncash
	SACRAMENTO, CA 95814		(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
8	CONRAD AND CHERYL LINDBERG		Person X
	1848 E ALVARADO STREET	\$10,984.	Payroll
	FALLBROOK, CA 92028-2505		(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>9</u>	WILLLIAM AND KARI BLACKBURN		Person X
	4937 SAN JACINTO CIRCLE EAST	\$10,000.	Payroll
	FALLBROOK, CA 92028-8866		(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>10</u> _	CLIFFORD AND KIMBERLY MURPHY		Person X
	878 STAGE COACH LANE	\$6,000.	Payroll Noncash
	FALLBROOK, CA 92028		(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>11</u> _	PHLIP AND SANDRA BRODAK		Person X
	1070 CAPRA WAY	\$6,000.	Payroll
	FALLBROOK, CA 92028-8360		(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
12_	THE ANGEL SOCIETY OF FALLBROOK INC		Person X
	P.O. BOX 1408	\$6,000.	Payroll Noncash
	FALLBROOK, CA 92088-1408		(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

raiti	Contributors (see instructions). Ose duplicate copies of Part Fil additional s	pace is fleeded.	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>13</u> _	ANDY AND MIRIAM VANDERLAAN P.O. BOX 921 BONSALL, CA 92003-0921	\$ <u>5,608.</u>	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

1 1 Pa

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

raitii	Noticash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional s	pace is needed.	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	N/A		
		\$\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$ 	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
BAA	TEEA0703L 10/06/21	Schedule I	B (Form 990) (2021)

Part I			
	N/A		
	<u> </u>		
		(a) Transfer of wift	
		(e) Transfer of gift	
	Transferee's name, address, an	Relationship of transferor to transferee	
	<u> </u>		
	<u> </u>		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
	L		
	<u> </u>		
		(e) Transfer of gift	I
	Transferee's name, address, an	id ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
	<u> </u>		
	<u> </u>		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
			
		(a) Tuesday of with	I
		(e) Transfer of gift	
	Transferee's name, address, an	id ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
			
	<u> </u>		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
			
	<u> </u>		

CALIFORNIA FORM

TAXABLE YEAR

2021 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

	ch to Form 100 or For	m 100W. FOR	м 199										_
Corpo	ration name								Califor	nia cor	poratio	n number	
нов	PE CLINIC FOR	WOMEN							258	940	4		
Par	Election To Ex	cpense Certain Pro	perty Under IRC S	ection 179									
1	Maximum deduction	under IRC Section	179 for California.							1		\$25 , 00	0
2	Total cost of IRC Se	ction 179 property	placed in service							2			
3	Threshold cost of IR		-							3		\$200,00	0
4	Reduction in limitation									4			
5	Dollar limitation for t	taxable year. Subtr	act line 4 from line	1. If zero c	or less, e	enter -0				5			
6	(a)	Description of property		(b) Cost (businessι	ise only)	(c)	Elected	l cost				
7			•										
8	Total elected cost of	•								8			_
9	Tentative deduction.									9			_
10	Carryover of disallov		,							10 11			
11 12	Business income lim IRC Section 179 exp			•		,				12			
13	Carryover of disallov					_				12			
Par			ional First Year Dep					n 243	56				
14	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)		(e)	(f	- 1		g)		(h)	_
'	Description	Date acquired	Cost or	Deprecia		Depreciation			Deprecia	ation	for	Additional first	
	of property	(mm/dd/yyyy)	other basis	allowed		method	rat	e	this	year		year	
				allowab earlier y								depreciation	
121	-129 E HAWTH	12/31/2015	333,912.					0					_
	-129 E HAWTH		312,391.	45	,804.	S/L		39	{	8,03	10.		
	HAWTHORNE - R		782,162.		,280.	S/L		39		0,0			_
	HAWTHORNE - L		42,534.			200DB		5					_
	RNITURE AND F		56,357.			200DB		5					_
	Add the amounts in						. 1						_
13	\$2,000. See instruct							15	30	0,30	05.		
Par		,	7				Į.						_
	Total: If the corporat	tion is electing:											_
	IRC Section 179 exp	ense, add the amo	ount on line 12 and	l line 15, col	lumn (g)	or	E oolu	mna (a) and (h'	\			
	Additional first year Depreciation (if no e										16		
17	Total depreciation cl	,,		,		(3)				_	17		_
18	Depreciation adjustn	nent. If line 17 is g	reater than line 16,	, enter the o	differenc	e here and	on For	m 100	or or				
	Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,												
	state adjustments or										18		
Par	t IV Amortization		•								•		
19	(a)	(b)	(c)		(0		(е)	_ (f)			(g)	
	Description of property	Date acquire (mm/dd/yyyy			Amorti	zation allowable	R&T Sect		Period percenta			Amortization	
	or property	(IIIIII aan yyyy)	other bas	515	in earlie		(see in		percent	age		for this year	
20	Total. Add the amou	ints in column (a).								20			
21	Total amortization cl	107								21			
	Amortization adjustr	nent. If line 21 is d	reater than line 20	. enter the	differenc	e here and	on For	m 100	O or				_
_	Form 100W, Side 1,	line 6. If line 21 is	less than line 20,	enter the di	fference	here and o	on Forn	า 100	or				
	Form 100W, Side 2,	line 12								22			

CACA3501L 12/17/21 059 7621214 FTB 3885 2021

TAXABLE YEAR CALIFORNIA FORM

	2021	Cor	poration De	preciation a	nd Amortiz	zati	ion				3885
	ch to Form 100	or Forr	m 100W. FOR	M 199					Californ	ia corporati	on number
	PE CLINIC	FOR	WOMEN						2589		
Par				perty Under IRC S	ection 179				1200	101	
1	Maximum dec	luction	under IRC Section	179 for California.					-	1	\$25,000
				placed in service.					-	2	****
3 4				perty before reduction from line 2. If zero					-	3 4	\$200,000
				act line 4 from line					-	5	
6			Description of property		(b) Cost (busin			(c) Electe			
7	Listed propert	v (alact	ted IBC Section 1	79 cost)			7				
8				property. Add amou				ne 7		8	
9				of line 5 or line 8.					-	9	
10	-			prior taxable year					-	10	
				smaller of business dd line 9 and line 1			-			11 12	
				022. Add line 9 and				13		12	
Par				ional First Year Dep				Section 24	356		
14	_ (a)		(b)	(c)	(d)		(e)	(f)	_ (g)	(h)
	Descriptio of propert		Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	Cost or other basis	Depreciation allowed or allowable in earlier years		Depreciation method	Life or rate	Deprecia this y		Additional first year depreciation
ΕI	HAWTHORNE	- I	7/31/2019	10,244.	-	34.	S/L	39		263.	
	NATED FURI		2/20/2018	9,435.			200DB	5		,087.	
FL	OOD LIGHTS	3	12/07/2020	2,342.	11	.7.	200DB	5		890.	
15				lumn (h). The total lumn (h)							
Par	t III Summa		ons for fine 14, co	iuiiiii (ii)				13			
16	Total: If the countries IRC Section 1 Additional firs	orporati 79 expe t year c	depreciation under	ount on line 12 and R&TC Section 243	356, add the am	oun	ts on line 15				
17				enter the amount frourposes from fede							
	Depreciation a Form 100W.	adjustm Side 1. l	nent. If line 17 is g line 6. If line 17 is	reater than line 16 less than line 16, nia depreciation am	, enter the diffe	renc ence	e here and here and o	on Form 10 n Form 100	0 or or	17	
	state adjustm	ents on	Form 100 or Forn	n 100W, no adjustr	nent is necessa	ry.).				18	
	t IV Amortiz										
19	(a) Descri of pro	ption	(b) Date acquire (mm/dd/yyyy		sis allowe	d or	d) ization allowable er years	(e) R&TC Section (see instr)	(f) Period percenta		(g) Amortization for this year
20	Total. Add the	amour	nts in column (a).							20	

Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. 22

21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44.....

21

7621214 CACA3501L 12/17/21 059 FTB 3885 2021

7	n	2
	u	

5/06/22

CALIFORNIA STATEMENTS

PAGE 1

12:28PM

CLIENT 02-01601 HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN 20-3550588

STATEMENT 1

FORM 199, PART II, LINE 7 OTHER INCOME

INCOME FROM SPECIAL EVENTS.

TOTAL \$ 149,330.

STATEMENT 2 FORM 199, PART II, LINE 11 COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES AND KEY EMPLOYEES

CURRENT OFFICERS:

NAME AND ADDRESS	TITLE AND AVERAGE HOURS PER WEEK DEVOTED	TOTAL COMPEN- SATION	CONTRI- BUTION TO EBP & DC	EXPENSE ACCOUNT/ OTHER
THOMAS DU MONT 2133 BROOKE RD FALLBROOK, CA 92028	CHAIRMAN 1.00		\$ 0.	
PHIL TUKUA 2711 SECRET LAKE LANE FALLBROOK, CA 92028	BOARD MEMBER 0.70	0.	0.	0.
MIRIAM VANDERLAAN P.O. BOX 921, 5455 W LILAC RD BONSALL, CA 92003	SECRETARY 0.58	0.	0.	0.
VIOLET HULIT P.O.BOX 1588	BOARD MEMBER 0.27	0.	0.	0.
CHRISTI BROTHERTON 1951 QUIET RANCH ROAD FALLBROOK, CA 92028	BOARD MEMBER 0.12	0.	0.	0.
BILL SAUNDERS 941 RIDGE HEIGHTS DRIVE FALLBROOK, CA 92028	BOARD MEMBER 0.60	0.	0.	0.
RON SHARP 3640 GIRD ROAD FALLBROOK, CA 92028	FINANCE CHAIR 2.00	0.	0.	0.
DEAN SBARGIA 3553 ROSA WAY FALLBROOK, CA 92028	VICE CHAIRMAN 2.00	0.	0.	0.
GRACIE GONZALES P.O. BOX 252 AGUANGA, CA 92536	BOARD MEMBER 0.21	0.	0.	0.
	TOTAL	\$ 0.	\$ 0.	\$ 0.

1	n	21
/	u	

5/06/22

CALIFORNIA STATEMENTS

PAGE 2

CLIENT 02-01601

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

20-3550588 12:28PM

STATEMENT 3
FORM 199, PART II, LINE 17
OTHER EXPENSES

ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION	\$ 695.
CONFERENCES, CONVENTIONS, AND MEETINGSINFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	1,494. 5,585.
INSURANCE	18,271.
OFFICE EXPENSES	41,741.
OTHER FEES	3,499.
PAYMENTS TO AFFILIATES	1,424.
PROFESSIONAL FUNDRAISING FEES	674.
PROGRAM SERVICES	21,152.
SPECIAL EVENT EXPENSES	35,344.
TOTAL	\$ 129,879.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

RRF-1 (Rev. 02/2021) IN

MAIL TO: Registry of Charitable Trusts P.O. Box 903447 Sacramento, CA 94203-4470

STREET ADDRESS: 1300 | Street Sacramento, CA 95814 (916) 210-6400

WEBSITE ADDRESS: www.oag.ca.gov/charities



ANNUAL REGISTRATION RENEWAL FEE REPORT TO ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CALIFORNIA

Sections 12586 and 12587, California Government Code 11 Cal. Code Regs. sections 301-306, 309, 311, and 312

Failure to submit this report annually no later than four months and fifteen days after the end of the organization's accounting period may result in the loss of tax exemption and the assessment of a minimum tax of \$800, plus interest, and/or fines or filing penalties. Revenue & Taxation Code section 23703; Government Code section 12586.1. IRS extensions will be honored.

						Check if:					
HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN						address					
Name of Organization						Amended report					
List all DBAs and names the organization uses	or has used										
P.O.BOX 1588					State Charity	Registration Number 133986					
Address (Number and Street)											
FALLBROOK, CA 92088 City or Town, State, and ZIP Code					Corporation o	r Organization No. 2589404					
7607284105	ACCOU	JNTING@	HOPEFAI	LBROOK							
Telephone Number	E-mail Ad				•	oyer ID No. <u>20-3550588</u>					
ANNUAL REG	SISTRATION F				. Code Regs. se ment of Justic	ections 301-307, 311, and 312) e					
Total Revenue	<u>Fee</u>	Total Rev	<u>renue</u>		<u>Fee</u>	Total Revenue	F	<u>ee</u>			
Less than \$50,000 Between \$50,000 and \$100,000 Between \$100,001 and \$250,000	\$25 \$50 \$75	Between	\$1,000,001	nd \$1 millio and \$5 mill and \$20 mi	lion \$200	Between \$20,000,001 and \$100 milli Between \$100,000,001 and \$500 mill Greater than \$500 million	lion \$1				
PART A – ACTIVITIES											
For your most recent full acc	ounting peri	od (beginr	ning	1/01/21	ending	12/31/21) list:					
Total Revenue \$		- 11									
(including noncash contributions)	568,71	<u>1.</u> Nonc	ash Contr	ibutions >	22,	947. Total Assets \$ 1,51	0,46	<u> 2.</u>			
Program Expe	nses \$	201,	873.	•	Total Expense	s \$359,357.					
PART B – STATEMENTS R	EGARDIN	G ORGA	NIZATIO	N DURING	G THE PERI	OD OF THIS REPORT					
Note: All questions must be answ providing an explanation ar						u must attach a separate page tructions for information required.	Yes	No			
During this reporting period, wer officer, director or trustee thereof, eith	e there any oner directly o	contracts, loai r with an e	ns, leases or entity in wh	other financial ich any such	transactions betv n officer, director o	veen the organization and any or trustee had any financial interest?		Χ			
2 During this reporting period, was	there any th	heft, embe	zzlement, (diversion or	misuse of the	organization's charitable property or funds?		Х			
3 During this reporting period, wer	e any organi	ization fund	ds used to	pay any per	nalty, fine or ju	dgment?		Χ			
4 During this reporting period, wer coventurer used?	e the service	es of a comm	mercial fundra	aiser, fundrai	sing counsel fo	or charitable purposes, or commercial		X			
5 During this reporting period, did	the organiza	ition receiv	e any gove	ernmental fu	ınding?			Χ			
6 During this reporting period, did	the organiza	ition hold a	raffle for	charitable p	urposes?			Χ			
7 Does the organization conduct a	vehicle dona	ation progr	am?					Χ			
8 Did the organization conduct an generally accepted accounting p	independent rinciples for	audit and this report	prepare au ing period?	udited financ	cial statements	in accordance with		X			
9 At the end of this reporting period	od, did the or	ganization	hold restric	ted net assets,	while reporting	g negative unrestricted net assets?		Χ			
I declare under penalty of perjury and belief, the content is true, cor						documents, and to the best of my kn	owled	ge			
		MAS DU	MONT		CHAIRMAN						
Signature of Authorized Agent	Printed	Name			Title	Date					

Form **990**

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

For the 2021 calendar year, or tax year beginning

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.
 ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

2021, and ending

Open to Public Inspection

, 20

В	Check	if applicable:	C						D Employ	er identif	ication number	
	A	ddress change	HOPE CLIN	IC FOR	WOMEN				20-	35505	588	
	N	ame change	P.O.BOX 1						E Telepho	ne numb	er	
	In	nitial return	FALLBROOK	, CA 92	2088				760	72841	L05	
	Fi	nal return/terminated						Ī				
	A	mended return							G Gross r	eceipts \$	604.	055.
	\Box_{A}	pplication pending	F Name and addr	ess of princip	al officer: ரப்	MAS DU MONT		H(a) Is this a	group retur	n for subo		X No
	Ш.,	, p	2133 BROOI	KE RD F	IDU! AT.T.RROOK	CA 92028		H(b) Are all s	ubordinates	included		No
$\overline{\Gamma}$	Tax	-exempt status:	X 501(c)(3)	501(c) (sert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527	If "No," a	attach a list	. See inst	ructions.	
<u>.</u>			PEFALLBROO		, (3011 110.))(1) 01 027	H(c) Group e	vemntion n	ımber 🕨		
K		n of organization:	X Corporation	Trust	Association	Other ►	L Year of format				gal domicile: CA	
	rt I	Summar		Trust	ASSOCIATION	Other	L real of format	11011. ZUUJ	1111	otate of le	gar dorniche. CA	
1 6	1	Briefly descri	y he the organiza	tion's miss	sion or most s	significant activities	·HODE CITM	TC FOR	MOMEN	DRO	TDES SAF	F
	'					CARE THAT I						
ဦ		CONTIDEN	11111, 5011	01(1111	<u> Hilbi Criil</u>		NOTIOTED DI	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		WDDD DDII	<u> </u>
ja Ja												
Governance	2	Check this bo	ox ► if the	organizatio	on discontinue	ed its operations o	r disposed of me	ore than 25	% of its	net ass	ets.	
ŏ	3					Part VI, line 1a)				3		10
-ბ თ	4					rning body (Part V				4		10
Activities &	5					ar 2021 (Part V, li				5		11
흟	6									6		30
Ă					•	umn (C), line 12				7a		0.
	d	ivet unrelated	business taxar	ne income	from Form 9	90-T, Part I, line 1	1			7b	0 11/	0.
		Contributions	and grants (Da	r+ \ / in/	. 16)				ior Year	70	Current Ye	
ne	8 9								214,3	370.	454	<u>,712.</u>
Revenue	10	-				, and 7d)				8.		13.
₽è	11					, 9c, 10c, and 11e			159,2		113	, 986.
	12					Part VIII, column			373,6			,711.
	13					A), lines 1-3)			0.07	7011	333	,
	14), line 4)						
	15					art IX, column (A)			136,2	254	153	,068.
ses	16a					ine 11e)		-	•	39.		674.
Expenses			sing expenses (l			•	22,109.			.55.		074.
益							•		150 5		170	071
	17					11f-24e) (, column (A), line			159,5			<u>,271.</u>
	18			-	•	• •	•		295,9			,013.
	19	Revenue less	expenses. Sub	illact IIIIe	16 Irom line i	2		-	77,7			<u>,698.</u>
ts or		Total assets ((Part X line 16)					Beginning	, 439, 9		End of Ye 1,510	
\sse Bala			s (Part X, line 2					· ·	594,9			,402. ,740.
Net Ass Fund Ba	22		•	•		ne 20		-				
	rt II	Signatur		Subtract	11116 21 11011111	116 20		•	845,0	124.	1,089	, 122.
					Lucia de la colonida		d -4-4	#h h+	. Lun accidendare		£ ik i= k	
com	er pena olete. D	Declaration of prepa	rer (other than office	r) is based or	all information of	ompanying schedules ar which preparer has any	knowledge.	the best of my	knowleage	and belle	er, it is true, correct	, апо
Sig	ın	Signatu	re of officer					Date	е			
He	re	ТНО	MAS DU MON	т				CHAIR	MAN			
			print name and title	•				OIIIIII	111111			
		Print/Type p	reparer's name		Preparer's sign	ature	Date	(Check	if F	PTIN	
Pa	id	CHAD W	AUSCHEK, (CPA	CHAD WA	USCHEK, CPA	5/06,		self-employ	_	200695411	
	iu epar				ULTING G		, 3, 50,		1-9	1-		
Us	e Or	ily Firm's addre							Firm's EIN	- 90-	0781364	
		_			A 92028				Phone no.	(760		24
		IDS discuss th	is return with th			o2 Coo instruction				,	X Yes	No

Par	[]]]	Statement of Program Service Accomplishments Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III				X
1	Briet	fly describe the organization's mission:				21
•		PE CLINIC FOR WOMEN PROVIDES SAFE, CONFIDENTIAL, SUPPORTIVE MEDICAL C.	ARE	רבאיד	,	
		OMOTES SEXUAL HEALTH AND WELL-BEING.		<u> </u>		
	<u> </u>					
2	Did t	the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior				
		n 990 or 990-EZ?		Yes	X	No
		es," describe these new services on Schedule O.				
3		the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?		Yes	X	No
_		es," describe these changes on Schedule O.				
4	Desc	cribe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as me tion 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others	easure	d by e	xpen	ses.
	and	revenue, if any, for each program service reported.	, 110 1	otal c	кропо	,000,
4 a	(Coc	de:) (Expenses \$116,825. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$	š)
	BR:	<u> IGHTCOURSE TO EARN WHILE YOU LEARN - OBJECTIVE: TO PROVIDE PREGNANT W</u>	OMEN	PRE	<u>NAT</u>	AL_
		FORMATION AND TO TEACH THEM PARENTING SKILLS. CLIENTS EARNED POINTS T		GH_		
	<u>ME</u> 1	NTORING TO BE REDEEMED FOR MATERNITY CLOTHES, BABY CLOTHES AND SUPPLI	E <u>S.</u>			
1 h	(Coc	de:) (Expenses \$ 62,299. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$				``
40	•	JULY 31, 2020 THE ORGANIZATION RECEIVED A LICENSE TO PRACTICE AS A F		DDTI	17 DV	.)
		RE MEDICAL CLINIC FROM THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC H			IAKI	
	CAI	RE MEDICAL CLINIC FROM THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEFARIMENT OF FORLIC H	PVTT	<u> </u>		
						. — — —
4 c	(Coc	de:) (Expenses \$ 22,587. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$	3)
	PRI	EGNANCY CARE - OBJECTIVE: TO OFFER WOMEN OPTION MENTORING OF PARENTIN	G, AD	OPT]	ON	
	ANI	D ABORTION, ALLOWING THEM TO MAKE INFORMED DECISIONS. CLIENTS RECEIVE	FRE	E		
	PRI	EGNANCY TESTS AND FREE ULTRASOUNDS ONSITE UPON REQUEST.				
						. – – –
۷ ۸	Otho	er program services (Describe on Schedule O.) SEE SCHEDULE O				
4 a		er program services (Describe on Schedule O.) SEE SCHEDULE O penses \$ 161. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)	
<u>4</u> e		al program service expenses 201.872			,	

Form 990 (2021) HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A	1	Х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions	2	Χ	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I.	3		Х
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II	4		Х
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III	5		Х
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I	6		Х
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II</i>	7		Х
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III.	8		Х
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV.	9		Х
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V	10		Х
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes', then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI</i>	11 a	Х	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments — other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII.	11 b		Х
c	: Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII.	11 c		Х
c	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX.	11 d		Х
e	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X	11 e		Χ
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i>	11 f		Х
12 a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a		Х
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		Х
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E	13		Χ
14 a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		Х
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV.	14b		Х
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		Х
	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>	16		Х
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions	17		X
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part II.	18	Х	21
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III.	19	- 21	Х
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H</i>	20a		Х
b	If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.	21		Х

Form 990 (2021) HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

			Yes	No
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		Х
23	Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J</i> .	23		Х
24	a Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No, 'go to line 25a	24a		Х
	b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
	c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
	d Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
25	a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		Х
	b Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I.	25b		Х
26	former officer, director, trusteé, key employee, créator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II</i>	26		Х
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III.	27		Х
28	instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
	a A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If</i> 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		Χ
	b A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.	28b		X
	c A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.	28c		Χ
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M	29		X
30	contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M	30		Х
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I	31		X
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II.	32		Х
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I</i>	33		Х
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1	34		Х
35	a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a		Х
	b If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If</i> 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>	36		X
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI</i>	37		Х
38	Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	38	X	
Pa	rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance			
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V		Yes	. No
1	a Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable		103	
	b Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable			
	c Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1 c	X	
D A /			ΩΩΩ (0001

Form 990 (2021) HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

			Yes	No
28	a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 11			
ı	of If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b	Χ	
	Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to <i>e-file</i> . See instructions.			
3 8	a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3 a		Х
ı	b If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? <i>If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O</i>	3 b		
4 8	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4 a		Х
	o If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country ► See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).			
5 :	a Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5 a		Х
	b Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5 b		X
	c If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5 c		
	a Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	6 a	Х	
	If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?	6 b		Х
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).			
	a Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and			
•	services provided to the payor?	7 a		X
ı	a If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7 b		
(Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file	_ [37
	Form 8282?	7 c		Х
	d If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year	_		V
	e Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7 e		X
	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?	7 f		Λ
9	g If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?	7 g		
ı	n If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a	7 h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring			
	organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8		
9	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.			
ä	a Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9 a		
١	bid the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	9 b		
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:			
ä	a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12			
	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b			
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:			
	a Gross income from members or shareholders			
	Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.).			
	a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a		
	b If 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b			
	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.			
ě	a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a		
	Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
	b Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans			
	Enter the amount of reserves on hand	1.		V
	a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		Х
	a If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation on Schedule O	14b		
15	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year?	15		Х
16	If 'Yes,' see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?	16		Х
17	If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O.			
17	Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953?	17		

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. Section A. Governing Body and Management No Yes 1 a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year..... 10 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. **b** Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent..... 10 2 Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other Χ 2 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?..... 3 Χ Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? Χ 4 X Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?.... 5 Χ Did the organization have members or stockholders?..... 6 7 a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?..... 7 a Χ **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?..... Χ 7 b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: a The governing body?.... X 8a X **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?..... 8 b 9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses on Schedule O...... 9 **Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code. Yes No 10 a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?..... 10 a Χ b If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? 10 b 11 a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?..... Χ **b** Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. Χ 12a b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise 12b Χ to conflicts?..... c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If 'Yes.' describe on Χ Schedule O how this was done..... 12c 13 Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?..... 13 Χ Χ **14** Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?..... 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? X a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official...... 15 a **b** Other officers or key employees of the organization..... 15 b X If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a X taxable entity during the year?..... 16 a **b** If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the 16b organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?.. Section C. Disclosure List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed NONE Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply Another's website Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O) Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to 19 the public during the tax year. SEE SCHEDULE O State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records

MELINDA ZIMMERMAN 125 E HAWTHORNE ST FALLBROOK CA 92028 (760)

Form 9	990	(2021)	HOPE	CLINIC	FOR	WOMEN

20-3550588

Page 7

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.....

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1 a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

 $\overline{|X|}$ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

			(C)							
(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours	thar	one both	box, an o	unles	eck mo ss perso and a ee)	on	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other
	per week (list any hours for related organiza- tions below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC)	(W-271099- (W-271099- MISC/1099-NEC)	compensation from the organization and related organizations
(1) THOMAS DU MONT	1									
CHAIRMAN	0	Χ		Χ				0.	0.	0.
_(2) PHIL_TUKUA BOARD MEMBER	_ <u>0.7</u> _	Х						0.	0.	0.
(3) MIRIAM VANDERLAAN	0.58									
SECRETARY	0	Χ		Χ				0.	0.	0.
(4) VIOLET HULIT	0.27									_
BOARD MEMBER	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
(5) CHRISTI BROTHERTON	0.12									
BOARD MEMBER	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
(6) BILL SAUNDERS	0.6									
BOARD MEMBER	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
	_ 2							_		_
FINANCE CHAIR	0	Χ		X				0.	0.	0.
(8) DEAN SBARGIA	2									•
VICE CHAIRMAN	0	Х		Χ				0.	0.	0.
(9) GRACIE GONZALES	0.21							0	0	0
BOARD MEMBER	0	Х						0.	0.	0.
(10)										
(11)										
(12)										
(13)										
(14)										

Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tr	(B)	ney	Em	1pic		es,	and	Hignest Con	pensated Emp	oyees	(conti	nued)
(A) Name and title	Name and title hours per box, unless person is both an Reportable compensation from				Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-	compe the o and	(F) ated ame f other nsation rganizat d related anizatior	from tion				
<u>(15)</u>												
<u>(16)</u>												
(17)												
(18)												
<u>(19)</u>												
(20)												
(21)												
(22)												
(23)												
(24)												
(25)												
1 b Subtotal			 -				>	0.	0.			0.
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Sect	ion A						>	0.	0.			0.
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)							•	0.	0.			0.
2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited from the organization ► 0	d to those I	isted	abo	ve) v	who	recei	ved	more than \$100,00	0 of reportable comp	ensatio	1	
											Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any former officer, direction line 1a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for su</i>	ctor, truste	e, ke	ey ei	mplo	oyee	e, or	high	nest compensated	employee	. 3		X
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of the organization and related organizations great												
such individual										. 4		Х
for services rendered to the organization? If 'Ye	for services rendered to the organization? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for such person								. 5		X	
1 Complete this table for your five highest comper compensation from the organization. Report compe	nsated ind	epen	dent	t cor	ntra	ctors	tha	t received more the	han \$100,000 of			
(A) Name and business add		uie c	alcii	uai .	ycai	Criun	ng v	(B)			C)	n
2 Total number of independent contractors (including \$100,000 of compensation from the organization		ited to	o tho	se I	isted	d abo	ve)	who received more	than			

		Check if Schedule O contains a	a response or no	ote to an	y line in this Part V	III		
					(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
۵۰ ۵۰	1 2	Federated campaigns	1 a			10101140		0.20
長長	ı a	, -						
Ë 2	b	Membership dues	1 b					
S, O	С	Fundraising events	1c 16	,403.				
# h	d	Related organizations	1 d					
S, E	е	Government grants (contributions)	1e 82	,243.				
ution: Ter Si	f	All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above		,066.				
Contributions, Gifts, Grants, and Other Similar Amounts	g	Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f	1g 16	,403.				
ಶೆ ೮	h	Total. Add lines 1a-1f		•	454,712.			
<u>o</u>			Business	Code				
a S	2 a							
ð	b							
e H								
ξ	C							
Sei	d							
E	е							
gra	f	All other program service revenue	Э					
Program Service Revenue	q	Total. Add lines 2a-2f						
	3	Investment income (including divide	nde interest and	4				
	3	other similar amounts)		>	13.			13.
	4	Income from investment of tax-ex	cempt bond proc	reeds ►				15.
	5	Royalties						
	,	(i) Re						
	_	***	al (II) Fe	isulai				
		Gross rents 6a						
	b	Less: rental expenses 6b						
	С	Rental income or (loss) 6c						
	d	Net rental income or (loss)						
	7.	Orace amount from (i) Secur	rities (ii) C	Other				
	/ a	Gross amount from sales of assets						
		other than inventory 7a						
	b	Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses 7b						
		Gain or (loss)						
	d	Net gain or (loss)		•				
Other Revenue	8 a	Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ $\frac{16,403}{0}$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18		,330.				
<u>ā</u>	b	Less: direct expenses		,344.				
Ħ		Net income or (loss) from fundrai			113,986.			113,986.
		Gross income from gaming activities.			113,300.			113,300.
	h	See Part IV, line 19	9a 9b					
		Net income or (loss) from gaming		•				
			, 300,1000					
	10 a	Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	10a					
	h	Less: cost of goods sold	10b					
	С	Net income or (loss) from sales of						
2	4.4		Business	code				
8 화	Па							
동류	b							
≅ ਨੂੰ	С							
Miscellaneous Revenue	11 a b c d	All other revenue						
Σ		Total. Add lines 11a-11d						
	12	Total revenue. See instructions			568,711.	0.	0.	113,999.

Form 990 (2021) HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN Part IX | Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4)	organizations must comp	plete all columns. Al	II other organizations mus	t complete column (A).

	Check if Schedule O contains a r				
Do r 6b, 7	not include amounts reported on lines 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21.		·		
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22				
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
4 5	Benefits paid to or for members	0.	0.	0.	0.
6	Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	0.	0.	0.	0.
7	Other salaries and wages	140,404.	63,014.	58,063.	19,327.
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	110,101.	03,011.	30,003.	137027.
9	Other employee benefits				
10	Payroll taxes	12,664.	5,684.	5,237.	1,743.
11	Fees for services (nonemployees):		0,001.	0/20/1	
	Management				
	Legal				
	Accounting				
	Lobbying				
	Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	674.			674.
	Investment management fees	074.			0/4.
	Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column				
_	(A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)	3,499.	1,189.	1,945.	365.
	Advertising and promotion	695.	472.	223.	
13	Office expenses	41,741.	35,999.	5,742.	
14	Information technology	5,585.	4,165.	1,420.	
15	Royalties				
16	Occupancy	46,105.	33,450.	12,655.	
17	Travel				
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials				
	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	1,494.	1,016.	478.	
20	Interest	1 404	0.00	45.0	
21	Payments to affiliates	1,424.	968.	456.	
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	30,305.	20,607.	9,698.	
23	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not	18,271.	14,156.	4,115.	
24	covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
	PROGRAM SERVICES	21,152.	21,152.		
b					
C	[
C	'				
	All other expenses				
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	324,013.	201,872.	100,032.	22,109.
26	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here ► ☐ if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)				

2 Savings and temporary cash investments			Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to	o any line	e in this Part X	<u></u>	<u></u> .	<u></u>
2 Savings and temporary cash investments						(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
3 Pledges and grants receivable, net.		1	Cash – non-interest-bearing			85,386.	1	186,205.
A Accounts receivable, net.		2	Savings and temporary cash investments				2	
1		3	Pledges and grants receivable, net			5.	3	5.
Comparison of the content of the c		4	Accounts receivable, net				4	
Comparison of the content of the c		5	Loans and other receivables from any current or form trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantia controlled entity or family member of any of these pe	ner office	r, director, itor, or 35%		-	
section 4958(h(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)		•			-		5	
8 Inventories for sale or use.		6	·	•			6	
10a		7	Notes and loans receivable, net				7	
10a	ssets	8	Inventories for sale or use			8		
10a		9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges		9			
b Less: accumulated depreciation. 10b 225,612. 1,354,557. 10c 1,324,252.	A	10 a	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	10a	1,549,864.			
11 Investments - publicly traded securities. 11 12 Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11. 12 13 Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11. 12 13 Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11. 13 13 14 Intangible assets. 14 15 15 15 15 15 16 Total assets. See Part IV, line 11. 15 15 15 16 Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33). 1, 439, 948. 16 1, 510, 462. 17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses. 17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses. 17 18 18 19 Deferred revenue 19 20 21 22 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D. 21 22 Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% 22 23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties. 24 23 420,740. 24 23 420,740. 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 29 29 20 20 20 20		b	Less: accumulated depreciation	10 b		1,354,557.	10 c	1,324,252.
13 Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11.		11	Investments — publicly traded securities			, ,	11	, , , , , ,
14 Intangible assets 14 15 15 15 15 16 Total assets. See Part IV, line 11.		12	Investments – other securities. See Part IV, line 11.				12	
15 Other assets. See Part IV, line 11.		13	Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11.				13	
16 Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33). 1,439,948. 16 1,510,462. 17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses. 17 18 Grants payable		14	Intangible assets				14	
17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses 17 18 Grants payable 18 18 19 Deferred revenue 19 20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities 20 21 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D. 21 22 Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity of family member of any of these persons 22 22 23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties 443, 924, 23 420,740. 24 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties 120,000, 24 25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D. 31,000, 25 25 26 Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25 594,924, 26 420,740. 27 1,089,722. 28 Net assets with donor restrictions 845,024, 27 1,089,722. 28 Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. 29 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds. 29 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund. 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund. 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund. 31 Total liabilities and net assets fund balances. 845,024, 32 1,089,722. 1,089,722. 33 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances. 1,439,948, 33 1,510,462. 35 1,510,462. 36 1,439,948, 33 1,510,462. 37 1,510,462. 38 1,510,462. 38 1,510,462. 38 1,510,462. 39 1,510,462. 39 1,510,462. 39 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1,510,462. 30 1		15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11		15			
18 Grants payable 19 Deferred revenue 20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities 20 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D. 21 Deferred revenue 22 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D. 21 Deferred revenue 22 Deferred revenue 23 Deferred revenue 24 Deferred revenue 25 Deferred revenue 26 Deferred revenue 27 Deferred revenue 28 Deferred revenue 29 Deferred revenue 29 Deferred revenue 20 Deferred revenue 21 Deferred revenue 21 Deferred revenue 22 Deferred revenue 23 Deferred revenue 24 Deferred revenue 25 Deferred revenue 25 Deferred revenue 26 Deferred revenue 27 Deferred revenue 28 Deferred revenue 29 De		16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line	33)		1,439,948.	16	1,510,462.
19 Deferred revenue		17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses			17		
20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities		18	Grants payable				18	
21 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D		19	Deferred revenue				19	
23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties 443, 924. 23 420,740. 24 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties. 120,000. 24 25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D. 31,000. 25 26 Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25. 594,924. 26 420,740. Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. 27 Net assets with donor restrictions. 28 Net assets with donor restrictions. 28 Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 29 through 33. 29 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds. 30 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund. 30 31 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds. 31 32 Total net assets or fund balances. 845,024. 32 1,089,722. 33 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances. 1,439,948. 33 1,510,462.		20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities				20	
23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties 443, 924. 23 420,740. 24 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties. 120,000. 24 25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D. 31,000. 25 26 Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25. 594,924. 26 420,740. Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. 27 Net assets with donor restrictions. 28 Net assets with donor restrictions. 28 Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 29 through 33. 29 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds. 30 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund. 30 31 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds. 31 32 Total net assets or fund balances. 845,024. 32 1,089,722. 33 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances. 1,439,948. 33 1,510,462.	ies	21	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				21	
23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties 443, 924. 23 420,740. 24 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties. 120,000. 24 25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D. 31,000. 25 26 Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25. 594,924. 26 420,740. Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. 27 Net assets with donor restrictions. 28 Net assets with donor restrictions. 28 Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 29 through 33. 29 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds. 30 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund. 30 31 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds. 31 32 Total net assets or fund balances. 845,024. 32 1,089,722. 33 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances. 1,439,948. 33 1,510,462.	abiliti	22	Loans and other payables to any current or former of key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributions of any of these personal controlled entity or family member of any of these personal controlled entity or family member of any of these personal controlled entity or family member of any of these personal controlled entity or family member of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of these personal controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity of the controlled entity of the controlled entity or family members of any of the controlled entity of the	ficer, dire utor, or 3	ector, trustee, 5%		22	
24 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties. 25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D. 26 Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25. 27 Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here ▶ X and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. 28 Net assets without donor restrictions. 29 Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here ▶ And complete lines 29 through 33. 29 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds. 29 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund. 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment funds. 31 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds. 32 Total net assets or fund balances. 33 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances. 34 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties. 31 120,000. 31,000. 31,000. 31,000. 31,000. 32 1,089,722. 32 1,089,722.	コ	23			<u> </u>	113 921		420 740
25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D. 26 Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25. 594, 924. 26 420, 740. Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here ▶ X and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. 27 Net assets without donor restrictions. 845, 024. 27 1,089,722. 28 Net assets with donor restrictions. 28 Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here ▶ And complete lines 29 through 33. 29 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds. 29 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund. 30 31 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds. 31 32 Total net assets or fund balances. 845,024. 32 1,089,722. 33 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances. 1,439,948. 33 1,510,462.				•	<u> </u>			420,740.
Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25. Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. Net assets without donor restrictions. Net assets with donor restrictions. Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 29 through 33. Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds. Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund. Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds. Total net assets or fund balances. Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances. 1, 439, 948. 33 1, 510, 462.			1 ,			,		
Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here And complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. Net assets without donor restrictions Net assets with donor restrictions Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here And complete lines 29 through 33. Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds Organization or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 29 through 33. And complete lines 29 through 33. Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 29 through 33. And complete lines 29 through 34. And complete lines 29 through 3		26						420,740.
				e ►	X	,		·
	an	27			_	0.45 0.24	27	1 000 722
	Bal				le l	045,024.	 	1,009,722.
	þ	20					20	
	r Fur		and complete lines 29 through 33.					
	OS	29	·					
	Set							
	As							
	et						-	
			lotal liabilities and net assets/fund balances			1,439,948.	33	1,510,462. Form 990 (2021)

Pa	rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI				[
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1		568	3,711	Ι.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2		324	1,013	3.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3			1,698	
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4			5,024	
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5				
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6				
7	Investment expenses	7				
8	Prior period adjustments	8				
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9			().
10						
	column (B))	10		L,089	722	<u>2.</u>
Pa	rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII					
			_	Υ	es N	0
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: X Cash Accrual Other					
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain					
	on Schedule O.					
2	a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		· · · · · <u>L</u>	2 a	Σ	ζ
	If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or review	ed on a	a			
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					_
	b Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?			2b	Σ	<u> </u>
	If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separa basis, consolidated basis, or both:	ate				
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
	c If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?			2 c		
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain					
	on Schedule O.					
3	a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?			3 a	3	X
	b If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audits?			Ju		_
	or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits			3 b		
2 / /				orm 0	00 (00)	21)

SCHEDULE A (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

iame oi t	ine organization					Employer identific	ation numbe	er
HOPE	CLINIC FOR WOMEN					20-355058	38	
Part I		rity Status. (All o	rganizations must	comple	ete this	s part.) See instru	ctions.	
	ganization is not a private found		<u> </u>			<u>'</u>		
1	A church, convention of church	nes, or association of ch	nurches described in sect	tion 1 70 (b)(1)(A)(i).		
2	A school described in section					•		
3	A hospital or a cooperative h		•)(b)(1)(A	V(iii).		
4	A medical research organiza	,				• • •	nter the	hospital's
· L	name, city, and state:	aren operated in early	arrota arrota rici					oop.ta. o
5	An organization operated for		ge or university owned	or oper	ated by	a governmental unit d	escribed i	n
6	section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Co	•	ntal unit described in s	ection 1	70/h)/1)	(Δ) (Δ)		
	X An organization that normally r	· ·					ıblic descri	hed
_	in sečtion 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). ´(Complete Part II.)			critar arii	it of from the general pe	iblic descri	bca
8	A community trust described			•				
9	An agricultural research organi							
_	or university or a non-land-grai	nt college of agriculture	(see instructions). Enter	the nan	ne, city, a	and state of the college	or	
_	university:							
10	An organization that normally from activities related to its investment income and unre June 30, 1975. See section!	exempt functions, sub lated business taxable	ject to certain exception in the community in the communi	ns; and	(2) no r	nore than 33-1/3% of	its suppor	t from gross
11	An organization organized ar	nd operated exclusive	ly to test for public safe	ety. See	section	1 509(a)(4).		
12	An organization organized a	nd operated exclusive	ly for the benefit of, to	perform	the fun	ctions of, or to carry o	out the pu	rposes of one
L	or more publicly supported o	rganizations describe	d in section 509(a)(1) d	r sectio	n 509(a`)(2). See section 509 (a	a)(3). Che	ck the box on
а	lines 12a through 12d that de Type I. A supporting organization							ortod
a _	organization(s) the power to re complete Part IV, Sections A	gularly appoint or elect	a majority of the directo	rs or trus	tees of t	the supporting organizat	ion. You m	iust
b	Type II. A supporting organiz management of the supporting must complete Part IV, Secti	organization vested in	ontrolled in connection the same persons that c	with its ontrol or	support manage	ed organization(s), by the supported organiza	having cotion(s). Yo	ontrol or u
С	Type III functionally integrated organization(s) (see instruction		ion operated in connectio	n with, a	nd functio	onally integrated with, its	supported	
d	Type III non-functionally integ	rated. A supporting org	anization operated in cor	nection	with its s	supported organization(s	s) that is n	ot
г	functionally integrated. The coninstructions). You must com	plete Part IV, Section	s A and D, and Part V.	·			·	•
е	Check this box if the organiz integrated, or Type III non-fu	inctionally integrated:	supporting organizatior	١.			e III func -	tionally
	Enter the number of supported	•						
	Provide the following information			1			_	
(i) ¹	Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))		s the ion listed overning nent?	(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	` ' '	mount of other (see instructions)
				Yes	No			
^_								
A)							1	
В)								
C)								
-,								
D)								
E)								

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Sec	Section A. Public Support							
begi	ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ►	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total	
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.')	376,752.	455,439.	217,239.	203,039.	431,728.	1,684,197.	
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf.				·		0.	
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						0.	
	Total. Add lines 1 through 3 The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f)	376,752.	455,439.	217,239.	203,039.	431,728.	1,684,197.	
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4						1,684,197.	
Sec	tion B. Total Support						,	
Cale begi	ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ►	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total	
7	Amounts from line 4	376,752.	455,439.	217,239.	203,039.	431,728.	1,684,197.	
8	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources	105.	159.	27.		13.	304.	
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on			=:			0.	
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.).						0.	
	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						1,684,501.	
12	Gross receipts from related activ	ities, etc. (see ins	structions)			12	0.	
	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and	stop here		third, fourth, or fi	fth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	▶ □	
Sec	tion C. Computation of Pul	olic Support P	ercentage			1 1		
	Public support percentage for 20 Public support percentage from 2						99.98 %	
	33-1/3% support test—2021. If the	ne organization di	d not check the bo	ox on line 13. and	d line 14 is 33-1/3	S% or more, check	this box	
b	and stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization. b 33-1/3% support test—2020. If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33-1/3% or more, check this box and stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization.							
17a	10%-facts-and-circumstances te or more, and if the organization the organization meets the facts-	meets the facts-ar	nd-circumstances	test, check this b	oox and stop here	. Explain in Part '	VI how	
	b 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2020. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization							

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Sec	tion A. Public Support		piedes sempiete .	<u> </u>			
	lar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.')	(4) 2017	(8) 2010	(4) = 1.10	(4) 2525	(0) 2021	(ly rotal
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose.						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513.						
4	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf.						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
	Total. Add lines 1 through 5 Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year.						
С	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
	tion B. Total Support				1	T	
	dar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
	Amounts from line 6						
	Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
	Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						
	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and	stop here					▶
	tion C. Computation of Pul					1 1	
	Public support percentage for 20	•	.,,		•		%
	Public support percentage from 2					16	%
	tion D. Computation of Inv					1 1	
17		•	• • •	-	• • • •		%
	Investment income percentage for					<u> </u>	8
	33-1/3% support tests—2021. If t is not more than 33-1/3%, check	this box and sto	p here. The organ	ization qualifies a	as a publicly supp	orted organization	▶ ∐
	33-1/3% support tests—2020. If the line 18 is not more than 33-1/3% Private foundation. If the organization of the organiz	, check this box	and stop here. Th	e organization qu	ialifies as a public	cly supported organ	ization ▶

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

			Yes	No
1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe	1		
	e designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.			
2	Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was	2		
	described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).			
За	Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If 'Yes,' answer lines 3b and 3c below.	3a		
b	Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.	3b		
c	Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.	3c		
4 a	Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? If 'Yes' and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.	4 a		
b	Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.	4b		
C	: Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.	4c		
5a	Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If 'Yes,' answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was			
	accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).			
b	• Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?	5b		
c	Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?	5c		
6	Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>	6		
7	Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).	7		
8	Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).	8		
9a	Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))?			
	If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.	9a		
b	Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI .	9b		
C	: Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.	9с		
10a	Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations)? If 'Yes,' answer line 10b below.	10a		
b	Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)	10b		

11. Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons? a A person who directly in ridinately controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11h and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization. b A family member of a person described on line 11a above? c A 35% carolite miting of a person described on line 11a above? c A 35% carolite miting of a person described on line 11a above? c A 35% carolite miting of a person described on line 10 above? c A 35% carolite miting of a person described on line 10 above? 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of or or more supported organizations have the power to require y appoint or ericcal a less at majority of the organization of granizations have the power to requirely appoint or ericcal a less at majority of the organization of organizations have the power or fore supported organizations (s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the approaches in Part VI how the supported organizations (s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the approaches or further approaches and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization provide organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 3 Did the organization organization from the supported organization (s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supported organization (s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supported organization or supported organization or supported organization or su	Part	t IV	Supporting Organizations (continued)			
a A person and othersty or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons discribed on lines 11th and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organizations. b A family member of a person described on line 11a above? c A 30% controlled with of a person described on line 11a above? 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, efficiers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's efficiers, directors, or furtalises at all times during that a year? A low, describe in Part VI how the powers power allocated among the supported organization in the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or furtalises at all times during that any year? A low, describe in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organizations and what controllines or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of their than the supported organization's that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization's controlled the supporting organization. 1 Were a majority of the organization directors or fusices during the tax year also a majority of the directors or fusices of each of the organization's supported organization's? If No. describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization's supported organization's to the supported organization's to the supported organization's to the control or management of the supported organization's supported organization's provided or the properties of portion or the organization's supported organization's provided organization's provided organization's provided organization's provided organization's provided organization's provided organization's which is repa	11	Lloc t	the expenientian accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		Yes	No
the governing body of a supported organization? A Site and the properties of a person described on line 11a above? A Site and the properties of the governing body officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations bave the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the law year? If 'No, describe in Part VI now the supported organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the law year? If 'No, describe in Part VI now the supported organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the law year? If 'No, describe in Part VI now the supported organization's officers, directors, or trustees are allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the fax year. 2 bid the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the the purposes of the supported organizations? If 'No, describe in Part VI now providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organizations? If 'No, describe in Part VI now providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organizations? If 'No, described in Part VI now providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organizations? If 'No, described in Part VI now the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization or supported organizations and the supported organizations was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organizations of the supported organizations was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organizations of the supported organizations was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization of the capacity of the organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organizations? If 'No, described in Part VI n						
C A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If Yer's to line 11a, 11b, or 11b, provide debut in Part VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organizations of effects, threateds, or instense at all at times during the tax year? If Yes's describes in Part VI have the supported organization of effects, threated, supervised, or controlled the supported organization of the threated and more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of If Yes's, explain in Part VI have providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization? If Yes's, explain of Part VI have control or menagement of the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). 1 Were a majority of the organization or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). 1 Did the organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). 1 Did the organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). 2 Were any of the organization officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported? 2 Were any of the organization officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed organizations and organizations and explain how the organization was reconsisted in the supported organization				11a		
1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's organization's perfectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization activities. If the organization and more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organizations that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees using the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s). If No. describe in Part VI how control or management of the organization's supporting Organizations. Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the firm supported organization(s). If No. describe in Part VI how control or management of the organization resource weeker in the same percent that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same percent that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same percent that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same percent that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same percent that controlled or managed the supported organization or such that the supported organization management of the supported organizations in the supported organization management or decreased the supported organization management or decreased the supported organization management or acce	b	A fan	nily member of a person described on line 11a above?	11b		
Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least an anjority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? "No, describe in Part VI how the supported organization's defectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization activities. If the organization had more twen velocities, describe how the powers of support and/or remove officers, directors or trustees during the tax year." Did the organization are the first the benefit of any supported organizations or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? if 'No, describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting Organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a organization's officers, discitory, or trustees leafly of provided organization(s). 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's supported organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent in other provided during the prior tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of supported organization management of allowing an organization and the supported organization management of allowing an organization of the organization management of allowing an organization and th				11c		
1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or related at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If No. describe in Part VI how the supported organization's perfect organization activities. If the organization had more were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or estrictions, it any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the banefit of any supported organization offer than the supported organization's that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. The purposes of the supported organization offer than the supported organization's benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization offer than the supported organization's perfect organization offer than the supported organization's perfect organization offer than the supported organization's perfect organization's controlled the supported organization's perfect organization's perfect organization's perfect organization's perfect organization and perfect organization and perfect organization's supported organization's powering documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization maintained a close and continuous working be and amount of supported organization's powering documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization maintained a close and continuous working be endounc	Sect	tion I	B. Type I Supporting Organizations			
or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officiers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If No.' oserotic in Part VI have the supported organization's decivities, approved organization's activities. If the organization had more organization's period organization and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year, and the organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year, or entrolled the supported organization of the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization. Section C. Type II Supporting Organization 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supported organization and supporting organizations? If No.' describe in Part VI how control or management of the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's activities of the supported organization's provided during the prior tax policy of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either () appointed or generation or supported organization's officers, directors, or trustees either () appointed or generation when the restriction or the selection of the supported organization was a significant organization is investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant variation or the restoration of the restoration of the organization of the organization supported organization is provided organization supported organization is investmental entity. Describe in Part VI	1	Did #	as asympton body, members of the asympton body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one		Yes	No
2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such supporting organization. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s)? If No, idescribe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If No, "explain in Part VI how the organization matrix and a close and continuous working relationshy with the supported organizations played in this regard. 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). b The organization is the parent of each of its suppor	'	or mo office organ than	ore supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's ers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported nization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees			
that operaled, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, on the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's forwing on the governing body of a supported organization of the vice supported organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization sinceme or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization is integrated. Supported organizations. 5 Did the organization is possible of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. A Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly				1		
1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form '990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how the organization membrane a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. b The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test.	2	that o	operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how providing such fit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the	2		
1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s). If No, 'describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the pror tax year, (i) a occupy of the form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and tilly copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or replaced by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization of 11 files organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have as significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2 and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. And own these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes of the supported or	Sect	tion (C. Type II Supporting Organizations			
section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organizations tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (ii) copies of the organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If No, 'explain in Part VI how the organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If No, 'explain in Part VI how the organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If No, 'explain in Part VI how the organization organization and in the governing to the organization organization organization and in the governing to the organization organization organization and in the governing to the organization or					Yes	No
Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year. (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's directors, or trustees either (i) appointed organization? If No. 'explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization studies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization studies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. c The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. A continuous and explain how these activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities during the tax year directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organiza	1	Were	a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees			
1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities during the tax year directly further purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization during the p				1		
1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's investment voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's sativities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's subported organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI indirectivity to the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities during their exempts for the organization's point that its supported organization of their exempt purposes, both the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how	Sect	tion I	D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			
organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 3 The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's and explain how these activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's position that its supported organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement. 3 P	1	Did th	ne organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the		Yes	No
2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization (s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see Instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent o	•	organ	nization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax			
organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have been engaged in these activities but for the organization's nivolvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the pol				1		
organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have been engaged in these activities but for the organization's nivolvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the pol	2	Were	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported			
voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations, activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	_	organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how		2		
voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations, activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	3	Bv rea	ason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant			
Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1		voice	in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at			
1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its		in thi	s regard.	3		
a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization (s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	Sect	tion I	E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations			
b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	1	Check	k the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).			
c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization (s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	а	Т	the organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	b	Т	the organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2a 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	С	Т	he organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see	instru	uctions	s).
a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2a 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	2	Δctivi	ities Test. Answer lines 22 and 2h helow	I	Voc	No
supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. 2a b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. 3 b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its					162	NO
b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	а	suppo organ respo	orted organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported nizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was consive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted			
more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its		subst	tantially all of its activities.	2a		
but for the organization's involvement. 2b 3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	b					
 a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its 		reasc	ons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities	2b		
 a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its 	3	Parer	nt of Supported Organizations. <i>Answer lines 3a and 3b below.</i>			
b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its		Did th	ne organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of	32		
THE TANK THE STATE OF THE STATE	b	Did th	ne organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its			

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN 20-3550588

Page 6

Pa	·t V	ınizati	ons	
1	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization	t on No ns mus	v. 20, 1970 (explain ir t complete Sections A	n Part VI). See . through E.
Sec	tion A – Adjusted Net Income	(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)	
1	Net short-term capital gain	1		
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4		
5	Depreciation and depletion	5		
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Sec	tion B — Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
- 7	Average monthly value of securities	1a		
ŀ	Average monthly cash balances	1b		
	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
•	Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3		
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4		
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6		
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Sec	tion C — Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1		
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2		
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3		
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4		
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6		
7	Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally inte (see instructions).	grated	Type III supporting or	ganization

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Par	Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)						
Sec	tion D - Distributions		Current Year				
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	1					
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	2					
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	3					
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	4					
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required – provide details in Part VI)	5					
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.	6					
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.	7					
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details						
	in Part VI). See instructions.	8					
9	Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6	9					
10	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	10					

Section E — Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2021	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2021
1 Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reasonable cause required — <i>explain in Part VI</i>). See instructions.			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021			
a From 2016			
b From 2017			
c From 2018			
d From 2019			
e From 2020			
f Total of lines 3a through 3e			
g Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h Applied to 2021 distributable amount			
i Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions)			
j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.			
4 Distributions for 2021 from Section D, line 7: \$			
a Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b Applied to 2021 distributable amount			
c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.			
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6 Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI . See instructions.			
7 Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8 Breakdown of line 7:			
a Excess from 2017			
b Excess from 2018			
c Excess from 2019			
d Excess from 2020			
e Excess from 2021			

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Part VI

Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

Schedule B (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Schedule of Contributors

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Employer identification number

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN 20-3550588 Organization type (check one): Filers of: Section: X 501(c)(3) Form 990 or 990-EZ (enter number) organization 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation 527 political organization Form 990-PF 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule. Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions. **General Rule** For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions. Special Rules For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II. For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering 'N/A' in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III. For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it **must** answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).

contributor, during the year, contributions *exclusively* for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the **General Rule** applies to this organization because it received *nonexclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions

totaling \$5,000 or more during the year.....

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021) Name of organization

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

1 Employer identification number

20-3550588

Part I	Contributors (see instructions).	Use duplicate copies of Par	t I if additional space is needed.
--------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------------

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
1	GOD'S GIFT 12463 RANCHO BERNARDO ROAD #35 SAN DIEGO, CA 92128-2414	\$10,000.	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
2	JAMES AND MIRIAM KIRK 6132 RAINBOW HEIGHTS RD FALLBROOK, CA 92028-8847	\$15,185.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
3	CRYSTAL RENEE TAGUE 2373 WILT RD FALLBROOK, CA 92028	\$ <u>10,000</u> .	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
4	DEAN AND ALEX SBRAGIA 3553 ROSA WAY FALLBROOK, CA 92028	\$36,441.	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
<u>5</u>	SONRISE CHRISTAIN FELLOWSHIP 463 S STAGE COACH LN FALLBROOK, CA 92028-2444	\$20,992.	Person X Payroll
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
6	FIDELITY CHARITABLE GIFT FUND		Person X

Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed. (d) Type of contribution (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 (c) Total contributions (a) No. Χ Person 2021 COVID 19 RELIEF GRANT PROGRAM **Payroll** 15,000. Noncash 1325 J STREET, 18TH FLOOR (Complete Part II for SACRAMENTO, CA 95814 noncash contributions.) (c)
Total contributions (d) Type of contribution (a) No. (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Person 8___ CONRAD AND CHERYL LINDBERG **Payroll** 1848 E ALVARADO STREET 10,984. Noncash (Complete Part II for FALLBROOK, CA 92028-2505 noncash contributions.) (c)
Total contributions (a) No. (b) (d) Type of contribution Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Person 9__ |WILLLIAM AND KARI BLACKBURN **Payroll** 10,000. 4937 SAN JACINTO CIRCLE EAST Noncash (Complete Part II for FALLBROOK, CA 92028-8866 noncash contributions.) (a) No. (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 (c) Total contributions (d) Type of contribution Person **Payroll** Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) (a) No. (c) Total contributions (d) Type of contribution (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Person **Payroll** Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) (a) No. (c) Total contributions (d) Type of contribution (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Person **Payroll** Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

1 1 Pa

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

20-3550588

raitii	Noticash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional s	pace is needed.	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	N/A		
		\$\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$ 	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
BAA	TEEA0703L 10/06/21	Schedule I	B (Form 990) (2021)

Part I			
	N/A		
	<u> </u>		
		(a) Transfer of wift	
		(e) Transfer of gift	
	Transferee's name, address, an	id ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
	<u> </u>		
	<u> </u>		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
	L		
	<u> </u>		
		(e) Transfer of gift	I
	Transferee's name, address, an	id ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
	<u> </u>		
	<u> </u>		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
			
		(a) Tuesday of with	I
		(e) Transfer of gift	
	Transferee's name, address, an	id ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee
			
	<u> </u>		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
			
	 		

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection
Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN

				20-355	0588	
Par	TI Organizations Maintaining Donoi	Advised Funds or Other	Similar Funds o	or Accounts.		
	Complete if the organization answ	vered 'Yes' on Form 990, P	art IV, line 6.			
		(a) Donor advised fund	ds	(b) Funds and o	other acco	ounts
1	Total number at end of year					
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)					
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)					
4	Aggregate value at end of year					
5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor are the organization's property, subject to the organization	or advisors in writing that the ass organization's exclusive legal con	ets held in donor a	dvised funds	Yes	No
6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors for charitable purposes and not for the benefit	s, and donor advisors in writing to the donor or donor advisor, or	hat grant funds car for any other purpo	n be used only ose conferring	1.,	
	impermissible private benefit?				Yes	No
Par						
	Complete if the organization answ					
1	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by		<u> </u>			
	Preservation of land for public use (for example	le, recreation or education)		a historically impo		
	Protection of natural habitat		Preservation of	a certified historic	structure	9
_	Preservation of open space					
2	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization he last day of the tax year.	eld a qualified conservation contribu	ition in the form of a	conservation ease	ment on th	ne
	lact day of the tax year.			Held at the	End of th	e Tax Year
a	a Total number of conservation easements			2 a		
Ł	Total acreage restricted by conservation easem	nents		2 b		
	Number of conservation easements on a certifi			2 c		
	d Number of conservation easements included in	(c) acquired after 7/25/06, and r	not on a historic			
	structure listed in the National Register			2 d		
3	Number of conservation easements modified, transtax year ►	sferred, released, extinguished, or to	erminated by the org	anization during the	Э	
4	Number of states where property subject to conser	vation easement is located ►				
5	Does the organization have a written policy reg and enforcement of the conservation easement				Yes	No
6	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, in	specting, handling of violations, an	d enforcing conserva	ation easements du	ring the ye	ear
7	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspec ▶\$	cting, handling of violations, and en	forcing conservation	easements during	the year	
8	Does each conservation easement reported on and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?	line 2(d) above satisfy the requir	rements of section	170(h)(4)(B)(i)	Yes	No
9	In Part XIII, describe how the organization repoinclude, if applicable, the text of the footnote to	orts conservation easements in it of the organization's financial stat	s revenue and expe ements that describ	ense statement ar bes the organization	nd balanc on's acco	e sheet, and unting for
Da	conservation easements	tions of Art Historical Tre	SCURSE OF Oth	or Similar Acc	otc	
Par	Complete if the organization answ	vered 'Yes' on Form 990, P	art IV, line 8.	er Sillillar ASS	eis.	
1 a	a If the organization elected, as permitted under historical treasures, or other similar assets held Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial	d for public exhibition, education,	or research in furtl			
t	b If the organization elected, as permitted under historical treasures, or other similar assets held for following amounts relating to these items:	r public exhibition, education, or res	earch in furtherance	of public service, p	works of orovide the	art,
	(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, I			_		
	(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X			· -		
2	If the organization received or held works of art, hi amounts required to be reported under FASB A	ASC 958 relating to these items:			owing	
a	a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line	1				

Part III Organi	zations Mainta	ining Colle	ections	of Art, Histo	orical Treasure	s, or Othe	er Similar Ass	ets (c	ontinu	ed)
3 Using the organ items (check a	nization's acquisitior all that apply):	n, accession, a	and other re	ecords, check a	ny of the following t	hat make sig	nificant use of its	collection	n	
a Public exh	ibition			d Loan	or exchange progra	am				
b Scholarly				e Other						
c Preservati	on for future gene	rations								
Part XIII.	,				further the organize					
					t, historical treasur			Yes		No
	or reported an				he organization line 21.	i answere	ed res on ro	m 99	0, Par	ιιν,
1 a Is the organiza	ation an agent, tru	stee, custodia	an or othe	r intermediary	for contributions o	r other asse	ets not included	— ,,	_	٦
								Yes	L	No
b If 'Yes,' explai	n the arrangement	t in Part XIII a	and comp	lete the followi	ng table:			Λ	1	
Denimalan kal						_		Amoun	<u>t</u>	
							С			
							d e			
							f			
-					for escrow or cust		-	Voc		No
					nation has been pr		-			- '''
bili 105, explai	ir the arrangement	t III i Git / (III.	Officers fic	ie ii tile explai	idion nas been pr	ovided on i	art /aii		· · · · · · L	
Part V Endow	ment Funds. C	Complete if	the ora	anization ar	swered 'Yes' o	n Form 99	90. Part IV. lii	ne 10.		
		(a) Current	ĭ	(b) Prior yea			d) Three years back		Four years	s back
1 a Beginning of y	ear balance	, ,		,,,,,,	,,,,,	,	•	,,		
b Contributions.										
	t earnings, gains,									
d Grants or scho	larships									
	tures for facilities									
f Administrative	expenses									
g End of year ba	alance									
2 Provide the es	timated percentag	e of the curre	ent year e	nd balance (lir	ne 1g, column (a))	held as:				
a Board designate	ed or quasi-endown	nent ►		<u> </u> %						
b Permanent end	owment ►	%	5							
c Term endowm		%								
The percentage	s on lines 2a, 2b, a	nd 2c should e	equal 100%	o.						
3 a Are there endo	wment funds not in	the possession	of the ord	anization that a	are held and adminis	stered for the	!			
organization b	y:								Yes	No
* * *								. 3a(i)		
` '	-									
		-		•	on Schedule R?			. 3b		
	art XIII the intende			ion's endowme	ent funds.					
Part VI Land, I	•			Yes' on Forr	m 990, Part IV,	line 11a.	See Form 99	0, Par	t X, lir	ne 10.
Descr	ription of property			or other basis estment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)		Accumulated epreciation	(d)	Book va	ılue
1 a Land					333,91	12.			333,	,912.
b Buildings					1,114,7	19.	119,796.	_	994,	,923.
	rovements				42,53		42,534.			0.
					2,34		1,007.			,335.
					56,35		62,275.			,918.
Total. Add lines 1a	otal. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.).									

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost of	or end-of-year market value
1) Financial derivatives			
2) Closely held equity interests			
(3) Other			
(A)			
(B)			
(C)			
(D)			
(E)			
(F)			
(G)			
(H)			
(1)			
otal. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 12.)		27./2	
Part VIII Investments – Program Related. Complete if the organization answered	'Yes' on Form 990	N/A Nart IV line 11c See Fo	orm 990 Part X line 1
(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost of	
(1)	(4) = 11111111111111111111111111111111111	(),	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
(10)			
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 13.) 🕨			
Part IX Other Assets.	N/A) Dowt IV Jino 11d Coo Fo	over 000 Dart V line 1
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	orm 990, Part X, line 19
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities.	'Yes' on Form 990 cription), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Fo	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Fo	'Yes' on Form 990 cription), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Folia. (a) Description:	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliabilities. (a) Description (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities.	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (Column (B) Description (Column (B) D	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (Column (B) Description (Column (B) D	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foll. (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (Column (B) Part X) (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Folic. (a) Description (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Other Liabilities. (a) Description (Column (b) Part X) (b) Federal income taxes (c) (d) Federal income taxes (d) (e) (f) (f) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g) (g	'Yes' on Form 990 cription b) line 15.)), Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ▶ ine 25.
Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered (a) Des (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Foliation (Column (B)) (1) Federal income taxes (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	'Yes' on Form 990 cription B) line 15.) Drm 990, Part IV, line 1 ortion of liability	Part IV, line 11d. See Fo	(b) Book value ine 25. (b) Book value

Port VI Decembilistics of Devenue may Audited Financial Statements With Devenue may De	A NI / N
Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Re	turn. N/A
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	T
1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements	1
2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:	
a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	
b Donated services and use of facilities	
c Recoveries of prior year grants	
d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) 2d	
e Add lines 2a through 2d.	2 e
3 Subtract line 2e from line 1.	3
4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:	
a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	
b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	
c Add lines 4a and 4b	4 c
5 Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)	5
Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per	Return. N/A
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	
1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	1
2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:	
a Donated services and use of facilities	
a Donated services and use of facilities 2 a b Prior year adjustments 2 b	
b Prior year adjustments	
b Prior year adjustments	2 e
b Prior year adjustments	2 e 3
b Prior year adjustments	
b Prior year adjustments 2b c Other losses 2c d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) 2d e Add lines 2a through 2d. 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1.	
b Prior year adjustments	
b Prior year adjustments	3 4c
b Prior year adjustments	3

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part XI, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

SCHEDULE G (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization Employer identification number 20-3550588 HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN **Fundraising Activities.** Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17. Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part. Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply. X Mail solicitations e X Solicitation of non-government grants Internet and email solicitations Solicitation of government grants Phone solicitations Special fundraising events In-person solicitations 2 a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key **b** If 'Yes,' list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization. (v) Amount paid to (vi) Amount paid to (iii) Did fundraiser (i) Name and address of individual (iv) Gross receipts (or retained by) (ii) Activity (or retained by) or entity (fundraiser) have custody or control of contributions? from activity fundraiser listed in organization column (i) Yes No 1 2 3 5 6 7 9 10 Total. 0. List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

Schedule G (Form 990) 2021 HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN 20-3550588 Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000. (d) Total events **(b)** Event #2 (a) Event #1 (c) Other events (add column (a) BANOUET SILENT AUCTION through column (c) (event type) (event type) (total number) Revenue **1** Gross receipts..... 78,108. 29,268. 54,936. 162,312. 2 Less: Contributions..... 16,403. 16,403. **3** Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)..... 78,108 54,936. 12,865. 145,909. Cash prizes..... 16,403. 16,403. Direct Expenses Rent/facility costs..... 7 Food and beverages **9** Other direct expenses..... 5,521. 13,069. 18,590. 10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d)..... 34,993. Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)..... 110,916. Gaming. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a. (b) Pull tabs/instant (d) Total gaming Revenue (add column (a) through column (c)) (a) Bingo bingo/progressive bingo (c) Other gaming Gross revenue..... Direct Expenses **2** Cash prizes...... Rent/facility costs..... **5** Other direct expenses..... Yes Yes Yes % No No No

8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line / from line I, column (d)	
9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities:	
a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states?	No
b If 'No,' explain:	
10 a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year? Yes	No
b If 'Yes,' explain:	

Sch	chedule G (Form 990) 2021 HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN	20	-3550)588	Page 3
11	11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?			Yes	No
12	12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of administer charitable gaming?			Yes	No
13	13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:				
	a The organization's facility		13 a		%
	b An outside facility.		13 b		90
14	14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's g	aming/special events books and records:			
	Name ►				
	Address ►				
	15a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the b If 'Yes,' enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organizati of gaming revenue retained by the third party ► \$ c If 'Yes,' enter name and address of the third party:	organization receives gaming revenue on► \$ and th	e? e amour		No
	Name ►				
	Address •				; -
16	16 Gaming manager information:				
	Name ►				
	Gaming manager compensation ► \$				
	Description of services provided ►				
	Director/officer Employee Inc	dependent contractor			
17	17 Mandatory distributions:				
	a Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions f state gaming license?	rom the gaming proceeds to retain the		Yes	No
	b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to	other exempt organizations or spent in t	he	_	_
_	organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ► \$			····	
Pa	Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, information. See instructions.	required by Part I, line 2b, collass applicable. Also provide any	umns (⁄ additi	(III) and (v ional);

 BAA
 TEEA3703L
 07/12/21
 Schedule G (Form 990) 2021

SCHEDULE O (Form 990)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047 2021

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Employer identification number HOPE CLINIC FOR WOMEN 20-3550588

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D - OTHER PROGRAM SERVICES DESCRIPTION

EXPENSES FOR SMALLER PROGRAMS: ABORTON RECOVERY, BODY/WORTH AND ABSTINENCE

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS

NO REVIEW WAS OR WILL BE CONDUCTED.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19 - OTHER ORGANIZATION DOCUMENTS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE

NO OTHER DOCUMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC.

FRHD CHC GRANT BUDGET FORM

Agency Name: Hope Clinic for Women NAME: STI Testing and Treatment at HCW

Not all line items will correspond with your program budget. If the item does not fully align either leave it blank or group it in the best category possible. However, be sure your program budget is fully itemized.

	it in the best category possible. However, be sure your program budget is fully itemized.						
)	Α	INDIRECT EXPENSES:	PROGRAM COST	APPLYING ORGANIZATION	OTHER FUNDERS	REQUESTED FROM FRHD	
′ .	A1	Administrative Support 15% of Salaries	14,084.93	9,389.93	4,695.00	11(1)	
	A2	General Insurance (not program specific)	4,452.50	2,968.50	1,484.00		
	А3	Accounting & audit expenses	4,023.30	2,682.30	1,341.00		
	A4	Consultant/Contractor Fees	-	_,;;;	-		
	A5	Physical Assets (Rent, Facility Costs)	22,424.80	22,424.80	_		
	A6	Utilities	7,542.21	5,028.21	2,514.00		
	A7	IT & Internet & phone	2,094.00	1,396.00	698.00		
	A8	Marketing & Communications	5,030.00	3,353.00		1,677.00	
	A9	Office Supplies	845.00	563.00		282.00	
	A10	Training & Education	333.00	222.00		111.00	
	A11	Other: specify					
		TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENSE	60,829.74	48,027.74	10,732.00	2,070.00	
	В	PERSONNEL EXPENSES - PROGRAM SPECIFIC	PROGRAM COST	APPLYING ORGANIZATION	OTHER FUNDERS	REQUESTED FROM FRHD	
	B1	Salary Nurse Managers	28,964.00	17,378.00	11,586.00	TIVID	
	B2	Salary Nurse Kerry	7,072.00	7,072.00			
	В3	Salary Nurse Leslie	8,320.00	8,320.00			
	B4	Salary Medical Receptionist Kim	14,976.00	7,904.00	7,072.00		
	B5	Payroll Expenses (WC, taxes)	7,039.88	4,692.88	2,347.00		
	B6	Benefits	-				
	В7	Other: specify	-				
		TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE	66,371.88	45,366.88	21,005.00	-	
	С	DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES	COST		OTHER FUNDERS	EDHU	
	C1	Equipment	200.00			200.00	
	C2	Program/Project Supplies	700.00			700.00	
	C3	Printing/Duplicating	205.00			205.00	
	C4	Travel/Mileage	-			-	
	C5	Program Specific Insurance	5,835.00			5,835.00	
	C6	Lab Fees STI related	4,640.00			4,640.00	
	C7	Medications STI, UTI related	425.00			425.00	
	C8	State Licensing Additional for STI	2,859.00			2,859.00	
	C9	Training & ED Nurses STI	520.00			520.00	
	C10	Clinic Supplies STI related	2,015.00			2,015.00	
	C11	Bio Waste Management	180.00			180.00	
	C12						
	C13						
	C14						
	C15						
		TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES	17,579.00	-	-	17,579.00	
			w	Х	Υ	Z	

	**	
D TOTAL ALL EXPENSES	PROGRAM COST	% REQUESTED FROM FRHD
	\$ 144,780.62	14%

2) FUNDING SOURCES

1

Е	FUNDS FOR PROGRAM		
E1	APPLYING ORGANIZATION	X	93,394.62
E2	OTHER FUNDERS	Υ	31,737.00
E3	REQUESTED FROM FRHD	Z	19,649.00
	TOTAL FUNDING SOURCES		\$ 144 780 62

3) % OF AGENCY BUDGET

,				
F	CALCULATE % of Total Agency	\$ 447,986.54	\$ 144,780.62	32%
	budget that this Program represents.	AGENCY PUDCET**	PROGRAM COST	% OF AGENCY

^{**} Agency budget is your agency's entire budget for the year. Fill in the amount.

NOTE: THIS AMOUNT SHOULD BE EQUAL TO YOUR PROJECT COST.

Agency Name: Hope Clinic for Women

Program Name: STI Testing and Treatment at HCW

INSTRUCTIONS:

List other grant funders that have been approached by your organization for this program in the past year, do not include FRHD. Include Name, Date, Amount Requested, Awarded, Declined or Pending.

Funder Name	Date Submitted	Amount Requested	Status
Zion Lutheran Church	1/23	\$33,000.00	Pending

Revenue Sources

Agency Name:	Hope Clinic for Women		
Program Name:	STI Testing and Treatment at HCW		
Total Oursellation Dealer	4 (O	Φ	447,000,54

Total Organization Budget (Current Fiscal Year) \$ 447,986.54

Total Project Budget (Current Fiscal Year) \$ 144,780.62

Leave cells blank if they are not applicable to your organization - do not mark with NA.

Organization Sources of Revenue Sources of Funding (Total Organization Budget) (This Project Request) Percent One-time Source of funds \$ Amount \$ Amount Percent of One-time Federal 0 State 0 0 City/County* 0 Other Govt. Proposed FRHD 20000 5% Yes 19649 38.51% Yes Fees for Service Grants (non-gov't) 36000 9% Yes 31373 61.48% Yes **General Donations** 158900 41% Other Internal Organizational Fundraising 174944.88 45% Other (list): 360 0.09% **Total** \$390,204.88 100% \$51,022.00 100%

If the organization currently receives funding from any Cities or Counties, please list the jurisdiction and contract amount below.

^{*} City/County

Hope Clinic for Women Agency Name:

Program Name: STI Testing and Treatment at HCW

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1. List items from your PROJECT BUDGET FORM (Sections A and B) that you are seeking FRHD support, and that requires explanation.
- Your narrative should explain why this expense is necessary to the project and why or how FRHD funding

<u>A. IN</u>	DIRECT EXPENSES:	Please indicate by the Line Number and Item Name		
#	Name	Narrative:		
A8	Communications	STI Testing and Treatment will be new medical services offered at HCW. We will		
A9	Office Supplies	Client files and general office supplies for the STI clinic		
A10	Training & Education	Non medical staff and volunteers will need additional training and education as we		
B. PI	ERSONNEL EXPENSES	S -PROGRAM SPECIFIC		
#	Name	Narrative:		
C. DI	RECT PROGRAM EXI			
#	Name	Narrative:		
	Equipment Program/Project	Two refrigerators for labs, controls and meds and pap light/charger		
C2	Supplies	Brochures and prescription pads		
C3	Printing/Duplicating	Clinic reports and patient records		
C5	Program Specific	Professional Liability Insurance and CLIA renewal		
C6		patients		
C7	related Licensing	Flagyl, Diflucan, Rocephin,Cipro and Azithromycin, Valtrex, Lidocaine		
C8	Additional for STI	Renewal of Clinic License		
C9	Murses STI	In-service trainings for medical team related to STI Testing and Treatment		
C10	Clinic Supplies STI related	Towel paper, disp.lap dress, Sono Wipes, lap cloths, urine cups, gloves, urine towelettes. pap speculums and pap lubricant,safety syringes, medical tape, masks, pillowcases, chux, biohazard sharps box, alcohol swabs, Lysol/Nufoamamicide, UTI strips, pill bottles, piloow covers, scrubs		
	Bio Waste			
C11	Management	Bio waste product disposal pickup and service		